

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-17-1

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

266

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 266

Connecticut

Fifth Regiment
Hu - Ji



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:

Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
• Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[REDACTED]

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1511
Hubbard, Elihu

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard, Elihu

✓ 1512
Hubbard, David

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-15-94-45	26
2 35-15-94-94	27
3 35-15-94-39	28
4 35-15-94-89	29
5 35-15-96-21	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H/

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Hubbard

Priv., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 Mths.*

~~Time since last muster or enlistment~~ *May 13/82*

Alterations since last muster *joined*

June 13/82.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Benton

(543)

Copyist.

David Hubbard

Pvt, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 24/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

David Hubbard

Pvt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17 *82*.
Roll dated *Sep*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *11 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*
July 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

Ransom
(543) Copyist.

D.V. | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Hubbard

Priv., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *4 at Ague with 2 M*
Genls.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

B | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Hubbard

Pvt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 M^o*

Time since last muster or enlistment *sep 1*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

REV. WAR. 5 *Comm*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hubbard David

(Name.)

Comm

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*David Hubbard Pvt
7th Co 5 *Comm* Regt
Commanded by Lt Col
Isaac Sherman
Enl May 15. 1782 for
6 mos*

*Last appear on
muster roll for May
1782*

*Johnson
W.S.*

*200
1-19-16*

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end)

January 19, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

TBF.

Mrs. A. D. 1982,
Plainview, Minnesota.

The records of this office show that one David Hubbard served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the 7th Company 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Isaac ~~Hubbard~~. He is shown to have enlisted May 3, 1782, to serve six months and his name last appears on a muster roll for November, 1782, without remark.

The name Hubbard also has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office of any organization of Connecticut or Continental troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The stamped envelope received with this letter is returned herewith.

H. P. McGinn
per J.

The Adjutant General.

1513
Nubbard, Elihu

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-12-8-9-1-3	26	35-12-8-9-1-3
2	35-12-8-9-1-3	27	35-12-8-9-1-3
3	35-12-8-9-1-3	28	35-12-8-9-1-3
4	35-12-8-9-1-3	29	35-12-8-9-1-3
5	35-12-8-9-1-3	30	35-12-8-9-1-3
6	35-12-8-9-1-3	31	35-12-8-9-1-3
7	35-12-8-9-1-3	32	35-12-8-9-1-3
8	35-12-8-9-1-3	33	35-12-8-9-1-3
9	35-12-8-9-1-3	34	35-12-8-9-1-3
10	35-12-8-9-1-3	35	35-12-8-9-1-3
11	35-12-8-9-1-3	36	35-12-8-9-1-3
12	35-12-8-9-1-3	37	35-12-8-9-1-3
13	35-12-8-9-1-3	38	35-12-8-9-1-3
14	35-12-8-9-1-3	39	35-12-8-9-1-3
15	35-12-8-9-1-3	40	35-12-8-9-1-3
16	35-12-8-9-1-3	41	35-12-8-9-1-3
17	35-12-8-9-1-3	42	35-12-8-9-1-3
18	35-12-8-9-1-3	43	35-12-8-9-1-3
19	35-12-8-9-1-3	44	35-12-8-9-1-3
20	35-12-8-9-1-3	45	35-12-8-9-1-3
21	35-12-8-9-1-3	46	35-12-8-9-1-3
22	35-12-8-9-1-3	47	35-12-8-9-1-3
23	35-12-8-9-1-3	48	35-12-8-9-1-3
24	35-12-8-9-1-3	49	35-12-8-9-1-3
25	35-12-8-9-1-3	50	35-12-8-9-1-3

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 43 67861

✓ See also

A

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

P

Patton

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 18, 17*77*.

Term

3 years

Casualties

*Joined the Genl Guard
June 7 & Deserted May 10. 19.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *154*

(575)

22
Patton
Copyin.

H

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard +

Vol-

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sep, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. S. Knapp

H

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sep 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. S. Knapp

H

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. S. Knapp

H

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

For

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

H

5

Conn.

Elihue Hubbard

For

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

To what time paid Nov, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Whole time of service: 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

26

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

(543)

Copyist.

96

5

Conn.

Eli Hubbard +

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

H

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

26

5

Conn.

Eli Hubbard

Priv, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enguard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Grable

26

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard +

Pvt., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(543)

Wright
Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Eli Hubbard

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(543)

Crabbe

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap' Catlin's
Company of the 5th Connecticut Battallion,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 17*78*.

Time of Service : D. W. _____, 3 y. */*

In the Field, */*

On Command, _____

Sick in Country :

State, _____

Town, _____

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

H. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

H | 5 | Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Pvt., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778 .

Commencement of time May 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Sknapp

H

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 17 78 .

Commencement of time Apr 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid May 1 . 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

(545)

Copy-st.

H

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778 .

Commencement of time Feb 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1 . 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

H

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

(515)

Copy.st.

H

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

H

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

H

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knap

H

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., Col. Bradley's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Was not included in the Pay Roll of Sept. by reason of being sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

H

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Priv

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knappe

H

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sep 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

H

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

For

{ Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Sknapp

H

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Priv

{ Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

26

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Priv.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Terabbe

J. H.

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Pat

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 2.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 16.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Hubbard

36

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Priv

{ Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 16*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

J. H.

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Pat. { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick at Haddam Conn*

Sept 11.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Bradley

26

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Prs { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

Eliza Hubbard

Pr 1

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 7 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Examined & found

ground.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

76

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Roll dated

July 22

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Genl. Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

76

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

26

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

(543)

Copyist.

HC

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1778.

Appointed *1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Erabbe

H

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Pat.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

26

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Put

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

H

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Pvt-

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks Deserted May 10th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

H

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

July-

{ Col. Bradley's Co. 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AS Knapp

H

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Pvt.

{ Col. Bradley's Co. 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

H

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co. 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. Knappe

26

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Priv.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by
{ Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted May 10*
1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Erabbe

96

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Put

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated April, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Increased Fairfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

(543)

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Pvt.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command Fairfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(543)

W. g. h.

Copyist.

H.

5

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Priv.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by
{ Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Was present, Fairfield*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable

H

Conn.

Elihu Hubbard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Description List

of the Deserters from the late 5 and 7th Connecticut Regiments Commanded by Col^o Swift—
Since Jan^y 1777 with the States Countys &
Towns to which they Severaly belonged & time
of Disertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Highlands

Aug 15, 1780.

State,

Connecticut

County,

Hartford

Town belong^d to,

Haddam

Town Engaged for,

Haddam

Time of Disertion,

May, 1779.

Age,

27

Complexion,

Dark

Hair,

black

Height:

5

Feet,

8

Inches.

Remarks :

Number of record:

18

Custon

(545m)

Copyist.

He

5

Conn.

Eliza Hubbard

Rev. War. Co.

Appears on an

Account*

of Moneys Due the Absentees 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Philip B: Bradley. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties *Swick*

Sum Due *60* Dollars *30* 90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 73

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1514
Hubbard Jonathan

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant 3^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	351505-16	26
2	351506-13	27
3	3515-25-5-6	28
4	3515-06-7-4	29
5	3515-26-3-3	30
6	351507-7-1	31
7	3515-27-1-0	32
8	351508-4-8	33
9	351527-4-4	34
10	3515-09-2-2	35
11	3515-21-1-7	36
12	3515-29-3-3	37
13	3515-09-5-4	38
14	71515-1-6	39
15	73183-3-5	40
16	8742	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 43678

✓ See also

W. | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan M. Robert
23x { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1791.

Roll dated Aug, 1791.

Appointed _____, 1791.

Commissioned Sept, 1791.

Enlisted _____, 1791.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

26. | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Wickard
1st Lieut. { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17*91*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*91*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

H

5

Conn.

Jon^a Hubbard

Lieut. { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 8, S. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 8, S. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W B Bond

26.

5

Conn.

James M. Hubbard
(*Green*) { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*11*.

Roll dated *Dec 25*, 17*17*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

76

5

Conn.

Jonth Hubbard

Lieut. { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month £8, s. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £8, s. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. W. Deard

No. | 5 | Conn.

Forrestian Hubbard
2. 8. 1777, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *November*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Forrestian Hubbard

H

3

Conn.

Jon^a Hubbard
2^d Lt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 8. s. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L 8. s. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B Dowd

26.

5

Conn.

Jonathan Hubbard
(*2d Regt.*) { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

H

5

Conn.

Jonathan Hubbard

2^d Lieut, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 8, S. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £ 8, S. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. David

76.

5

Conn.

Jonathan David

David { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *One killed.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

H

5

Conn.

Jon^e Hubbard

2 Lieut., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot. com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 8.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 8.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. S. Doud

H

5

Conn.

Jonath Hubbard

2 Lieut, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 3^x, 17

Pay per month \$ 8. 0. 2

Time of service 3 days⁺

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 16, p 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

+ as on pay roll

J. B. Bond

H

5

Conn.

Hubbard

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers recommended to the Vacancies in Col^o
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Camp Valley Forge*

January 9th, 1718.

Ensⁿ William Henshaw to be
2^d Lieut vice Lieut Hubbard
disch Jan'y 3. 1778

To General Huntington
His Excellency Genl Washington

Approved & recommended
J Huntington B. General

Number of record :

5

(845m)

W Harrison

Copyist.

No.

5

Conn.

Jonathan Hubbard
} Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
} Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
} Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *February*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 3*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

A

5

Conn.

Jonathan Hubbard
Lieut., _____ Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan'y 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

discharged Jan'y 3d
1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *153*

(575)

575
Copied.

N

5

Conn.

Jonathan Hubbard

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut* on a
List

of the Officers of Col^o Philip B. Bradley's Reg^t,
who have served since the first of Janu^r, 1777,
until the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

August, 17*78*.

Date of Commis^s, *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Promoted, _____, 17 ____.

Resigned, *Jan. 3*, 17*78*.

Died, _____, 17 ____.

Captivated, _____, 17 ____.

To what promoted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

W. H. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 1515.
Hubbard, Josiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3515 2716	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H.

5

Conn.

Josiah Hubbard
Capt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2. 04*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2. 04*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

✓ 1516
✓ Hubbard Sineon

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-1618	26
2 35-1619	27
3 31319022	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simeon Hubbard.

Priv., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Fish Kill.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

H

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Siméon Hubbard.

Priv. { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick Fishkill.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

26

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Hubbard
Capt Hodges Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 12, 1782.

Town belong to,

New London

Town Inlisted for,

New London

Time Deserted,

Aug 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Deserted to the
enemy

Number of record:

2

W. L. Garrison

(548d)

Copyist.

577
Hubbart Jonathan

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant - 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard Jonathan

✓ 1578
Nubbell, Abijah

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-160423	26
2 35-160462	27
3 35-160448	28
4 35-160416	29
5 35-160386	30
6 35-160631	31
7 35-160680	32
8 35-160717	33
9 35-160723	34
10 35-160820	35
11 35-160861	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abijah Huntbell

privt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mch 1*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Keeper

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abijah Hembell

privt. { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Keefer

Copyist.

26

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abijah Hubbell

Corpl. { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 10 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(548)

Keeper

Copyist.

26

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abijah Hunkell

for { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(548)

Reefer

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abijah Hubbard

Corpl. { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 22, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 10 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

26

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abijah Hubbard

Serpl. { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22, '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Keefe

Copyist.

26

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abijah Hubbard

Corpl. { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14 - 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

26

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abijah Hubbard

Corpl. { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 7 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 29/82 for June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

(543)

Copyist.

26

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abijah Hubbard

Corpl. { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered Aug. 6/82 for July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

(548)

Copyist.

26

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abijah Hubbell

Corpl., { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 5 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered Sept. 9/82 for Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

(543)

Copyist.

26

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abijah Hubbard

Corpl. { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 4 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mus'd Oct. 13, '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

4.

1519

Nubbell, Ezbon

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-161709	26
2	35-161746	27
3	35-161777	28
4	35-161819	29
5	35-161863	30
6	35-161903	31
7	35-161953	32
8	35-162006	33
9	35-162048	34
10	35-162098	35
11	35-162147	36
12	35-162193	37
13	35-162242	38
14	35-162289	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezbon Hubbel

Serjt, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for August 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

H

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezbon Hubbell
Sergt. { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for July 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

H

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezbon Hubbell

Sergt, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for Sept. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezbon Hubbell
Sergt. { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

22 May 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

H

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Esbon Hubble +

Sergt. { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

() _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Esbon Hubbell

Serjt

{ Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

H

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Erbon Hubbell.

Sergt., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

25 Apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcal

A

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezbon Habbel

Sergt., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

H

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Esbon Hubbell
Sergt. { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezbon Hubbell
Sergt. { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Hubbell.

Sergt., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

14 June 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Esbon Hubbel.

Serjt. { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *I. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

29 July for June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezbon Hubbell

Serget, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezbon Hubbell.

Sergt., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Mar. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's
and 5th Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

✓ 1520
Hubbell, Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-1603 2	26
2 35-1603 44	27
3 35-1603 81	28
4 35-1604 22	29
5 35-1604 87	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 8th Regt. 2^d Co.

26

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Lem^t Hubbard

prst, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *8 Regt. 2 Co.*
On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

(543)

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam'l Hubbell

privt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1781.

Roll dated *March 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com'd Light Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

26

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Hubbard
priv., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch + Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com'd Lt. Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Keeper

Copyist.

26

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Hubbard

priv, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Bored Lt. Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefer

(543)

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lemuel Hubbell

priv., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred Lt.
Company.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Keeper

Copyist.

1521

Nubbell Nathan

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-13-7655	26
2	35-13-9685	27
3	35-13-9720	28
4	35-13-9764	29
5	35-13-9810	30
6	35-13-9881	31
7	35-13-9923	32
8	35-13-9942	33
9	35-13-9953	34
10	35-16004	35
11	37317088	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

28 | 5 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Hubbard

1st, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icent Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781, 1781
Roll dated Feb. 1, 1781, 1781

Appointed _____, 1781 .

Commissioned _____, 1781 .

Enlisted _____, 1781 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks 5th Regt 1st Co
Commanded by Capt. I. Sherman

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Hubbard
(548) Copyist.

H | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Hubbell

M, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icent Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *1 Mar*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On Guard
Weathersfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

H.

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Hubbard

Sgt., { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icent Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, 1800*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Command Weatherfield*
Dec 6 81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Hubbard

 , { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1711.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties.....

Remarks on extra duty
Weatherfield No 6
50

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

No. 1 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Matthew Hubbard

Sr., { Capt. Sill's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
I. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

James
Copyist.

H. i

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Hubbard

Sir, { Capt. Richard Sill's Co., in a regi-
ment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Preserved after War*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Hubbard

(548)

Copyist.

J. C. | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Hubbard

Capt., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2^d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Hubbard
Copyist.

H | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Hubbard

Capt., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

25 April 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Hubbard
Copyist.

J. C.

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Cubbell

Capt., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(548)

Deane
Copyist.

Al

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Mathⁿ Hubbard

Capt. { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 27*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14 1782

Alterations since last muster *Admitted*

July 7 82

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

26

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Hubbell
Corp Capt. Hills Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 12, 1782.

Town belong to,

New Town

Town Inlisted for,

New Town

Time Deserted,

July 7, 1783.

Remarks:

Deserted to the
enemy

Number of record:

2

(548d)

C. H. Larsson

Copyist.

1522

Nubbell, Salmon

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Lieutenant Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-16-0292	26
2	35-15-8711	27
3	35-16-0325	28
4	35-15-8747	29
5	35-16-0356	30
6	35-15-8784	31
7	35-16-0397	32
8	35-15-8817	33
9	35-16-0442	34
10	35-15-8845	35
11	35-16-0470	36
12	35-15-8852	37
13	35-15-8802	38
14	35-15-8816	39
15	35-15-8929	40
16	35-15-8942	41
17	35-15-8955	42
18	35-15-8968	43
19	35-15-8981	44
20	35-15-8993	45
21	35-30-5429	46
22	18-912	47
23	35-15-8955	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salmon Hubbard

St.

{ Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Apr. 20*, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furloughed Feb. 1 '81*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

H

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salmon Rubbell

Lieut. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17*81*.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 17*81*.

Appointed

Apr 20

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3^d Company

Furloughed 1st Feb 81

(544)

R. E. Douglas

Copyist.

76

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salmon Hubbell

Lieut. { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1781.

Roll dated *Mch 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Apr. 20*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keifer

(548)

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Salmon Rubbell

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed *April 20*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *3^d Company*

Furloughed Feb 81

(544)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Salmon Hubbell

Lieut., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Apr 20*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(548)

Keefe

Copyist.

28

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Salmon Rubbell

Lieut, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Appointed Apr 20, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 5th Company

J E Douglas

(544)

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Salmon Hubbel

Lt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Apr. 20, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

(543)

Copyist.

28

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Salmon Russell

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed April 20, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 3^d Company

Sick Connecticut

J E Douglas

(544)

Copyist.

26

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salmon Hurlbelle

Lieut., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Apr. 20*, 1779.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On board*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

(543)

Copyist.

48

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salmon Hubbell

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1781.

Roll dated

July 9

, 1781.

Appointed

April 20

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L" Company

Command West Point

(544)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

26

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salmon Hubbell

Lieut.

{ Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Apr. 20*, 1781.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *One killed at Point*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

H

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salmon Lubbell

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed *April 20*, 17*79*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *C Company*

On command West Point

(544)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Salmon Hubbel

Pay Mr. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

27

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Salmon Hubbel

Pay Mr. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(544)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

H

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salmon Hubbel

Pay Mr., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas
(544) Copyist.

28

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salmon Hubbel
Pay Mr. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated* 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Salmon Hubbel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the several Commissions by which we the
Subalterns of the 5th Connecticut Regiment have
served in said Regiment with the dates of each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

_____ *June 22*, 1787.

When Commission^d signed _____, 1777.
as Ensign,

When Commission^d as 2^d _____, 1778.
Lieutenant,

When Commissioned as _____, 1777.
1st Lieutenant,

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548d)

P. W. Hanson

Copyist.

H | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Salmon Rubbel

Pay Mr. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

48

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salmon Hubbel

Pay Mr. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

28

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salmon Rubbel

Pay Mr., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on command in*
Connect

Remarks:

(544)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

28

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Salmon Hubbel
Pay Mr. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks :

(544)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

A | **Conn.**

Simon Hubbard

Lieut, *5* Regt.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field Commissioned and Staff Officers of
the Connec^t Line who Retire agreeably to the
Resolution of Congress of the 7 of August 1782.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

61

(543i)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

H.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salmon Hubbel

Appears with the rank of Lieut. & P.M. on a

List

of 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 1523
Mubbell, Seth

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-1603	26
2	35-160343	27
3	35-160380	28
4	35-16042	29
5	35-160463	30
6	35-16055	31
7	35-160560	32
8	35-160602	33
9	35-160642	34
10	35-160692	35
11	35-16072	36
12	35-16075	37
13	35-16078	38
14	35-16081	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 8th Regt. 2nd Co.

H

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seth Hubbard

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 29 for June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Keefe

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seth Hubbell

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered Aug. 6, 1782 for July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keifer

(543)

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seth Hubbell

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered Sept. 9/82 for Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

26

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Seth Hubbard

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 M,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mus'd Oct 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Gone to Norwalk
for ye P. M. Horse.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

(548)

Copyist.

26

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Seth Hubbard

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 25, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment S. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment March 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

26

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Seth Hubbell

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2d. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

26

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seth Hubbard

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22 '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Kelley

(543)

Copyist.

26

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Seth Hubbard

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Keeper

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seth Hubbard

priv., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

(548)

Copyist.

26

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Seth Hubbard

priv, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Keefer

Copyist.

26

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Seth Hubbell

for, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefer

(543)

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seth Hubbard

priv, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command West Point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

(543)

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seth Hubbard

1st, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 8 Regt. 2 Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

(543)

Copyist.

26

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Seth Hubbard

priv., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febr*, 1781.

Roll dated *Mch 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Keeper

Copyist.

1524
Hubbert. Elihu

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard. Elihu

1524-a
Hubbert, Simon

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard, Simeon

1525
Hubble. Esbon

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbell. Esbon

1526
Hubbard. Elihu

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard. Elihu

1527
Hubbort, Elihu

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard, Elihu

1520
Hutchinson Thomas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson Thomas

1529
-29
Hutchinson Thomas

. 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson Thomas

1529a

Hughes, Thomas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hewes, Thomas

1330 Previous Number 1527-a
Hughes. Bodwall

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Huse. Bodwell

1531
Hulbert, Gideon

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hulbert, Gideon

1532
Hulburt, Gideon

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hulburt, Gideon

1733
Hurlburt, Gideon

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hurlburt, Gideon

✓ 1534
Aulet, Elam

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33-133478	26
2 33-133478	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786.

✓ See also

A

5

Conn.

Elam Huleh

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *First of January*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not joined*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shue

A

5

Conn.

Elam Hurlott

P Child Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 4, 1777 .

Term

8 Mos.

Casualties

Wounded on Aug. 11.

never joined

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 154

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1535
Hull, Benjⁿ

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-62-5-6-9	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

211

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Comp^y of Hull

July, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 3*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Chambers
Copyist.

✓ 1536
Null Eliakim

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-16-09729	26	
2	35-16-09777	27	
3	35-15-9086	28	
4	35-15-9120	29	
5	35-15-9172	30	
6	35-15-9224	31	
7	35-15-9273	32	
8	35-15-9321	33	
9	35-15-9361	34	
10	35-15-9412	35	
11	35-15-9461	36	
12	35-15-9512	37	
13	35-15-9561	38	
14	35-15-9612	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 1st Regt.

76 | 5 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elizabeth Hull
Put, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1781.
Roll dated Feb. 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment 20. War
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____

Remarks: 1st Regt.
On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

76 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Enakim Hull

Put, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. & Apr., 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transf. to 7th Co.
Apr. 3/81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

Revolutionary War

Regt., { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Recd from Infantry*

Apr 5 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

147 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Chapman Hill

_____, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See company

records May 3

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

Chas. M. Hull

Det., { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

A/

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Chakin Hall

Put, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With Adj't Genl.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

(548)

Fuller
Copyist.

Charles Hull

Pvt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1/62*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Hawson
(543) Copyist.

Eliakim Wall

Det., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Apr 2, 1782.
Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 23 / 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

2 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Chas. Kim Hull

Priv., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 14, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Will

Time since last muster or enlistment May 22/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

21 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Chas. Hull

Priv, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1782.
Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *11 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

Rosen
Copyist.

Eliakim Will

Pvt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1782.
Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment A.O.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 29/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Chakir Will

Priv., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *for July 52*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Benton

Copyist.

QV

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Clarkin Hull

Pvt, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sep 1*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

(543)

Rawson

Copyist.

W | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eliakim Wull

Pvt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *16 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

✓ 1537
Null, Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-15-9010	26
2	35-15-9044	27
3	35-15-9078	28
4	35-15-9119	29
5	35-15-9155	30
6	35-15-9173	31
7	35-15-9225	32
8	35-15-9274	33
9	35-15-9322	34
10	35-15-9400	35
11	35-15-9476	36
12	35-16-4446	37
13	35-16-4504	38
14	35-16-4573	39
15	35-16-4636	40
16	35-16-4658	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 1st Regt. 5th Co

W | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml Hull

Drum; { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1781.

Appointed *Aug 3*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/82*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *joined from 1st Regt
5th Company
on furlough 23^d Dec
by Col. Sherman for 20
days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

Ransom

Criminal Hall

Drummer, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1781.

Roll dated *March 1*, 1781.

Appointed *Aug. 3*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1, 82*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted with party*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

B | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam'l Hull

Sum, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May*, 1781.

Appointed *Aug 3*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *ill Jan. 1, 82*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

21 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Hull

Drum, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Reduced to null!

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

27 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml Wall

Det, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan 12*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment. *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

W | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Will

Pvt., { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Could not find*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

Saml Wall

Plt, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb 1, 17

Term of enlistment 2 y 2 m

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: all served West Pt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Nathan
(543) Copyist.

42/ | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml Sull

Priv, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 23, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On duty at the
times Apr 23 1782

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

Samuel S. Webb

Put, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 2 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Rawson
(548) Copyist.

Samuel Wall

Det., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1782.
Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 22/82*

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*
1st Co. June 1/82.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

4/6

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Hull

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. ~ m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
22, 82.

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*
7th Co. June 1.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. Brown

Copyist

76

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Hull

Pr., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y. & m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16, '82.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. D. Brown

Copyist

76

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Hull

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 5 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

1. 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. Brown
Copyist.

He

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Hull

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept* - 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 4 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 1.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. B. Brown

Copyist

46

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Hull

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 3 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*
1, 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. B. Brown

Copyist

46

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Hull

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 2 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct
1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Brown

1908
Abel Wakeman

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-140019	26	35-1404897
2	35-140097	27	35-142732
3	35-141784	28	35-140539
4	35-140187	29	35-143288
5	35-142071	30	35-140945
6	35-140254	31	35-143832
7	35-142130	32	35-14006
8	35-140320	33	35-140552
9	35-143201	34	35-14046
10	35-140358	35	35-14273
11	35-142275	36	35-14048
12	35-140010	37	35-142727
13	35-142330	38	35-14036
14	35-140373	39	35-14302
15	35-143198	40	35-14082
16	35-140517	41	35-14046
17	35-142422	42	35-140229
18	35-140617	43	35-14034
19	35-142018	44	35-140278
20	35-140657	45	35-14061
21	35-140122	46	35-143185
22	35-140730	47	35-140561
23	35-140262	48	35-14032
24	35-140720	49	35-14040
25	35-140766	50	35-140318

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

A | **5** | **Conn.**

Philip B. Bradley
..... Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *4*
or enlistment } *10 4*, 17 *87*.

Term *1 yr*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *23*

H.

5

Conn.

Wakman Hull

Privt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in law full money 2 2 1/2 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mull

H.

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hill

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in lawful money £ 2 s d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. W.

18.

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hill

Privt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service,

Subsistence

Amount in lawful money \$ 21 d-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. W. H.

H.

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hull

Privt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Commencement of ^{pay} ~~time~~ *Sept 1*, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

in lawful money *£ 2 5 s. d -*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Haile

A

5

Conn.

Wakeman Bull

Prvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2 - 0 - 0

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

MWB

H

5

Conn.

Hubert H. Hull

No 1

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

No

5

Conn.

Wahawau Hill

Pr, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *D. 11.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. V. S. S. S.

(543)

Copyist.

No

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hall

Pr 1, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*97*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *at Fifth Hill*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. J. Hughes

H

5

Conn.

Nathan Hull

Plt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On board the Shiping.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

No

5

Conn.

Wakemans Hill

Plt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. O. C.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Board Privateer*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Hakeman Hull

Cpl

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 11, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on leave Privider

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hull

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Josiah Lacey's
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battallion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

Sept 9, 17*78*.

Term of Service:

D. War, *1*

3 Years,

In the Field, *1*

On Comm^d,

In Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Josiah Lacey's and Captain John St. John's Company.

W. H. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

Ad.

5

Conn.

Wahman Hull

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

[Signature]

H

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hull

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Willie

H

5

Conn.

Wahkeenau Nul

Priv, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mull

H.

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hull

Capt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay: , 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 8. 14. d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mum

18 | **5** | **Conn.**

Ulateman Hull

Phil, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *22*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

18

5

Conn.

Watkinson Hull

Plal, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Munn

H.

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hull

Prvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Hull

A.

5

Conn.

Watkinson Hull

Privt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muller

(545)

Copyist.

N.

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hull

Privat, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.00.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Hull

18.

5

Conn.

Watkinson Hull

Prvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.00.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muse

A

5

Conn.

Watkinson Hill

Paul, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in lawful money I. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Willis

18

5

Conn.

Wakman Hull

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wakman

(545)

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

Waheman Hull

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

N. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hull

Corp

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1779.

Appointed

Nov 15

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

H

5

Conn.

Shakeman Hill

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Dec. 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A. T. Hughes

H

5

Conn.

Hakimau Hill

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1778.

Roll dated

Camp 2 Mill Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hill

Pg 2, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Fredericktown Oct 3, 1798.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

C. V. Hughes

H

5

Conn.

Waheman Hull

Pvt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

K.

5

Conn.

Waheman Hill

Spk., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Whiteplains, Aug. 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *one Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

No

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hall

Pat,

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated August 1st 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

2 | 5 | Conn.

Wakeman Hull

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ :

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment Null

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

H

5

Conn.

Nahman Hull

Det

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, May 2, 17 78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hull

Bt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge April 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. B. Speyer

(543)

Copyist.

HC

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hull

Cpt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

10

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hull

April,

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1779.

To what time paid May 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.14

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.14 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Hull

N.

5

Conn.

Wakeman Sill

Co. pl.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid April 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Sill

18.

5

Conn.

Wakeman Bull

Capt.

Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$24.00.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$24.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muse

A.

5

Conn.

Watkinson Hull

Capt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2. 41.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 14 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muse

H.

5

Conn.

Watkinson Hill

Capt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*90*.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17*90*.

Pay per month *130 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1430 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mason

(545)

Copyist.

19

5

Conn.

Wakeman Bull

Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$30/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$40/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

H.

5

Conn.

Wakeman Bull

Capt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2. 3. 4 d.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1. 3. 8 d.

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 3. 12 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

H.

5

Conn.

Wakeman Bull

Capt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 12.40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muse

H.

5

Conn.

Wakeman, Bull

Capt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 14. 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 8. 14. 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wakeman

W

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hull

Corpl

Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *32.41*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 S. 11 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wakeman Hull

N

5

Conn.

Wakeman Bull

Corpl

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *7³⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wakeman

61

5

Conn.

William Hull

Co. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$130 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$140 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mull

H

5

Conn.

Waheman Hull

Cop

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comm.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hull

Corp

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *for Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hull

Corp

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty Fishkill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hull

Corp

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp - Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyst.

26

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hull

Corp, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp- Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent by leave of
Genl Huntington. Aug 30th
for 4 Days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hull

Corpl

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp - Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

H

5

Conn.

Hakeman Hill

Corp

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17⁷⁹.

Roll dated *High Court of York*
June 11, 17⁷⁹.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

N. F. Hughes

H | **5** | **Conn.**

Wakeman Hall

Capt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Grom Pond May 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

H

5

Conn.

Hakeman Hall

Comp., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Comp. Reading Apr 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on Com. at Reading*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Lacey's and Captain John St. John's Company.

(543)

C. C. Hughes

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hill

Capt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Mich., 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copypist.

H

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hull

Capt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Reading, Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

61 | 5 | Conn.

Walter Hull

Corpl, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Not absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Walter

A.

5

Conn.

William Bull

Corpl. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

James

4.

5

Conn.

Wakeman Bull

Corpl., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Hause

N.

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hull

Corpl.

Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *17 30 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 30 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wakeman

St.

5

Conn.

Washington Hill

corp.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Febry 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *4.30 dollars*

Time of service *5 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *80⁰⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm

N.

5

Conn.

Walterman Bull

Bull, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in front

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mull

H

5

Conn.

Walterman Roll

Corp, { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Philip B. Bradley *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

H

5

Conn.

Wesleyan Hall

Corp, { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Philip B. Bradley *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hill

Comp

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Philip B. Bradley *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hall

Co. { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Philip B. Bradley *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Aug 12, 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

H.

5

Conn.

Wakarusa Hill

Comp., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hull

Corp, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Comm.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Wheeler Hill

Corpl

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties* _____.

Remarks: *Sick Court.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

H.

5

Conn.

Hakeman Hull

Corp.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 1780.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick in Connecticut

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. B. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Watman Hull

Corps

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *March 17*, 17 *80.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick (Covined)*
March 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

H.

5

Conn.

Wesleyan Hall

Comp.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17 *80.*

Roll dated

Feb 2^d

, 17 *80.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dis R Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Wakeman Hull

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Josiah Lacy's Company, in Col^o Phillip
Burr Bradley's Regiment—Recruits Raised in
Fairfield, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

Place of Abode:

State, _____

County, _____

Town, _____

Age, _____

years.

Date of Inlistment: _____

Month _____

Day _____

Size: _____

Feet, _____

Inch.

Term Inlisted for, _____

Colour of:

Eyes, _____

; Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

By whome Inlisted, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. Harris

(518d)

Copyist.

1539
Hulse, James

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hulse, James

1540
Humestone, Ebenezer

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humington, Ebenezer

1541
Humphrey, David

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with -

Humphrey, David

+ 1542
Mumington, Ebenezer

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35127704	26
2 35131877	27
3 35132804	28
4 35132809	29
5 35132928	30
6 35132945	31
7 35132955	32
8 35132974	33
9 35132985	34
10 35132992	35
11 35132996	36
12 1318367	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Hommesdon +

Put

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct-1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

26

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Hornesone +

Pvt., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1770 .

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 5*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *Jan 5 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *In duty*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable

(543)

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Homestome

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. EH Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AK Knapp

H

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Humiscome

Priv.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Alfred Knapp

(545)

Copyist.

HC

5

Conn.

Chapman's Regiment ⁺

Pr, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 17*90*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Aug. 3*, 17*89*.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 5, 90*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharge Jan. 5, 1790*.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crane

(543)

Copyist.

24 | 5 Conn.

Edw. H. Hemmington

(P), { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated October 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 180

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. E.H. Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

24p

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Huntington

622

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated November 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 27, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

M. S. Spencer

20

5

Conn.

Eli Catlin

Co., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November & December*, 1780.

Roll dated *December 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 31, 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(543)

W. C. Moore
Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Chenez at Huntington

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Huts*

April 30, 17⁸¹.

Commencement of Pay, *July 29*, 17⁸⁰.

To what Time Paid, *Dec 22*, 17⁸⁰.

Pay p^r month, *60* Doll^{rs}, 90th.

Time of Service, *4* Months, *29* Days

Whole Amount, *52* Dol^{rs}, *60* 90th.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

W Harrison

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Hamptone⁺

1st Lt., { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug. 30, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 15, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On duty.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

irabbe

H

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Homestome +

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 31, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo 1 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 ²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 ²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

96

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Humestone +

Pr., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 31*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 15, 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Erable

1543
Humistome. Ebenezer

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humington. Ebenezer

+

1544

Amphrey David

**5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-128731	26
2	35-128797	27
3	35-130472	28
4	35-128824	29
5	35-130506	30
6	35-128880	31
7	35-130561	32
8	35-128748	33
9	35-130613	34
10	35-129008	35
11	35-130663	36
12	35-129054	37
13	35-130707	38
14	37-151702	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. T. P. 4367

✓ See also

26

5

Conn.

David Humphrey

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment until Jan 1st

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

26

5

Conn.

David Humphry⁺

Priv., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 26, 17

Term of enlistment 1st of Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

H

5

Conn.

David Humphrey

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sep 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

26

5

Conn.

David Humphrey

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

H

5

Conn.

David Humfray +

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 200

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

H

5

Conn.

David Humphry

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

H

5

Conn.

David Humphry

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

To what time paid Nov, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 m 6

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

ag Knapp

26

5

Conn.

David Humphry

Pr

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec., 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

H

5

Conn.

David Humphry

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month

£ 2

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapp

26

5

Conn.

David Humphrey

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 3

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

8 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(543)

Crabbe

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

David Humphry

Port

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

all Humphry

H

5

Conn.

David Humphreys

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kischgo Jan. 9.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

H

5

Conn.

David Humphry

Put

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 9, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

~~Whole~~ time of service 9 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. 12 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks 8 m the man

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

agknap

A | 5 | Conn.

David Humphrey
P Willin Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} May 21, 1777.

Term

8 Mo

Casualties

discharged Jan'y 9,
1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 154.

(575)

Willin
Copyin.

9543
Humphrey David

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphrey David

✓ 1546
Wm. Cato

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-133996	26
2 35-135552	27
3 35-134025	28
4 35-135590	29
5 35-134057	30
6 35-135615	31
7 35-134097	32
8 35-135655	33
9 35-135687	34
10 35-135675	35
11 35-134677	36
12 35-135735	37
13 35-134215	38
14 35-135775	39
15 35-1358	40
16 35-135866	41
17 7151894	42
18 37-315062	43
19 08255	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. I. P. 436716,

✓ See also

A

5

Conn.

Cato Hunt

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2^m*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Feby. 23^d*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Hunt

H | **5** | **Conn.**

Isato Hunt

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb'y 23*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *3 month, 8 days*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *6* s. *10* d. *8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Amherst

Copyist.

A

5

Conn.

Cato Hunt

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Roll dated

July 22nd

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C Hunt

28

5

Conn.

Cato Hunt

Private

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Wm. L. Hunt

(545)

Copyist.

A | 5 | Conn.

Cato Hunt

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

28 | 5 | Conn.

Paulo Hunt

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

To what time paid August 1, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Copyist.

A

5

Conn.

Cato Hunt

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.
.
.
.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

A

5

Conn.

Lito Hunt

Private

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(545)

Arbuckle
Copyist.

18

5

Conn.

Calo Hunt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t J. Child's
Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the United States,
Commanded by Col^o Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 17*88*.

Time of Service: War, */*; 3 years, _____

In the Field, */* _____

On Comm^d, _____

In Hospital, _____

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

W. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

A

5

Conn.

Cato Hunt

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3rd*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Lowe

A

5

Conn.

Calo Hunt

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(545)

Don't know
Copyist.

A

5

Conn.

Cats Hunt

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *November 4th*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *In Command at Woodbury*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Copy

74 | 5 | Conn.

Orlando Hunt

Orlando { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

J. Perkins

A | **5** | **Conn.**

Capt Hunt

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 2nd*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

24

5

Conn.

Calo, Hunt

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Assurance

A

5

Conn.

Cato Hunt

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 3rd

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Deserted 18th December

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. J. J. J.

78 | 5 | Conn.

Walter Hunt

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1 34

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged December 18th

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A

5

Conn.

Pato Hunt
P Child Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 13, 1778

Term

War

Casualties

Dissected 200000 18

78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page *154*

L. James

(575)

Copyia.

H

Conn.

Cato Hunt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Description List

of the Deserters from the late 5 and 7th Connecticut Regiments Commanded by Col^o Swift—
Since Jan^y 1777 with the States Countys &
Towns to which they Severaly belonged & time
of Disertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Highlands
Aug 13

, 1782.

State,

County,

Town belong^d to,

Town Engaged for,

Time of Disertion,

Dec^r

, 1777.

Age,

Complexion,

Negro

Hair,

Height :

Feet,

Inches.

Remarks :

Number of record:

18

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-15-4-3-7	26	35-15-5-80
2	35-15-4-9-0	27	35-15-7-0-5
3	35-15-6-2-2	28	35-15-5-2-3-5
4	35-15-4-4-5	29	35-15-7-0-7
5	35-15-6-2-3	30	35-15-5-2-8
6	35-15-5-6-1	31	35-15-7-1-5
7	35-15-6-2-3	32	35-15-5-3-4
8	35-15-6-4-2	33	35-15-5-2-4
9	35-15-6-5-2	34	35-15-5-3-5
10	35-15-6-5-2	35	35-15-7-7-4
11	35-15-6-5-2	36	35-15-7-7-4
12	35-15-6-5-2	37	35-15-7-7-4
13	35-15-6-5-2	38	35-15-7-7-4
14	35-15-6-5-2	39	35-15-7-7-4
15	35-15-6-5-2	40	35-15-7-7-4
16	35-15-6-5-2	41	35-15-7-7-4
17	35-15-6-5-2	42	35-15-7-7-4
18	35-15-6-5-2	43	35-15-7-7-4
19	35-15-6-5-2	44	35-15-7-7-4
20	35-15-6-5-2	45	35-15-7-7-4
21	35-15-6-5-2	46	35-15-7-7-4
22	35-15-6-5-2	47	35-15-7-7-4
23	35-15-6-5-2	48	35-15-7-7-4
24	35-15-6-5-2	49	35-15-7-7-4
25	35-15-6-5-2	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P - 36716

See also

Private Private

A | 5 | Conn.

Robert Hunter

P Wright Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Feb. 18, 1777

Term

Casualties Transferred to Corps of Invalids June 8, 1779, p. 24, 1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page 153

(575)

Copyin.

56

5

Conn.

Robert Hunter

for, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliot

12 | 5 | Conn.

Robert Hunter

2nd, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Sept, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ellis

26.

5

Conn.

Robert Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

26.

5

Conn.

Robert Hunter

Capt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copypist.

76 |

5

| Conn.

Robert Hunter

ser, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1 1777.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

26

5

Conn.

Robert Hunter

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

74

5

Conn.

Robert Hunter

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

H

5

Conn.

Robert Hunter

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wright

H

5

Conn.

Robert Hunter

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 25

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Robert Hunter

Prst-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *Feb'y 18*, 17.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hicks

H6

5

Conn.

Robert Hunter

Pvt-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in Hospital*

Wright

H.

5

Conn.

Robert Hunter

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

25

5

Conn.

Robert Hunter

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

26

5

Conn.

Robert Hunter

Private, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

26.

5

Conn.

Robert Hunter

Pr. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. 1 , 1778.

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1 , 1779.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

H.

5

Conn.

Robt Hunter

Pres. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time June 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 6 Months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Left out 5 last
pay Rolls.

Brooks.

H.

5

Conn.

Robt Hunter
Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* .1778.

Commencement of time .17 .

Commencement of pay .17 .

To what time paid .17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent.*

Brooks.

26.

5

Conn.

Robert Hunter

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent.

Brooks

26.

5

Conn.

Robt Hunter

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

Brooks

H

5

Conn.

Robt Hunter

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent.

Brooks.

H.

5

Conn.

Robert Hunter

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Abs.*

Brooks

H.

5

Conn.

Robt. Hunter

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

26.

5

Conn.

Robert Hunter

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

H

5

Conn.

Robert Hunter

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: tending sick

Wright

H

5

Conn.

Robt Hunter

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

Wright

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Robt Hunter

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Wright

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Robert Hunter

Pr { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Second Hill Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Yellow Spring
May 25

Wright

H

5

Conn.

Robt Hunter

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Fredricksburgh Oct. 3, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Yellow Spring
May 25. 1778

Wright

26

5

Conn.

Robt Hunter

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Yellow Springs Horpl

26

5

Conn.

Robt Hunter

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at yellow spring House

Wright

H

5

Conn.

Robt Hunter

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Wright's Mills July 22, 1778

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Yellow Spring

Wright

26

5

Conn.

Robert Hunter

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at yellow spring*
Harp ee

Wright

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

Robert Hunter

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Yellow Spring
Harp

Wright

Convict.

H

5

Conn.

Robert Hunter

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Wright

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

Robert Hunter

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties tending sick

Remarks:

Wright

H.

5

Conn.

Robt. Hunter

Prof., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Corps
Invalided June 18, '79.

Brooks.

H.

5

Conn.

Robert Hunter

Pr., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *L2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L2*

Amount *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

H.

5

Conn.

Robt Hunter

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *L^o 2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L^o*

Amount *L^o 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

26.

5

Conn.

Robt. Hunter

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time Mar., 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Apr., 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

26.

5

Conn.

Robt Hunter

Pr. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

H.

5

Conn.

Robt Hunter

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$0.*

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

H

5

Conn.

Robt Hunter

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Highlands of for 10 July & 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to yr Corps of
Invalids June 18-1779

Wright

H

5

Conn.

Robt Hunter

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlanders of N York June 11 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill June 7"

Wright

26

5

Conn.

Robt Hunter

Pro

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Compound May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

H. H. H.

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

Robt Hunter

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading April 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

Wright

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Robt Hunter

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Mch 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Wright

H

5

Conn.

Robt Hunter

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Reading Feb 1

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

Wright

H

5

Conn.

Robt Hunter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Wright's
Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the United States,
Commanded by Col^o Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____
not dated, 17 _____.

Time of Service:

War, _____

3 Years, _____

In the Field, _____

On Com^d, _____

In Hosp^l, *Yellow Spring*

Sick in Country:

State, _____

Town, _____

On Furlow, _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Hunter

(555)

Copyist.

1817-18
Huntington, I
5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37318748</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *10*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

5

Conn.

J. Huntington

B. General

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers recommended to the Vacancies in Col^o
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Valley Forge*

January 9th, 1778.

*Ensign Cornelius Russell, to be 2^d Lieut, vice
Lieut Cleveland, disch^d Dec^r 15, 1777.*

*Ensn William Henshaw to be 2^d Lieut,
vice Lieut Hubbard disch^d Jan^y 1, 1778.*

*Ensn Nehemiah Gasham to be 2^d Lieut,
vice Lieut Odell, disch^d Dec^r 15, 1777.*

*Ensn Samuel Clark to be 2^d Lieut, vice
Lieut Henshaw, disch^d Jan 1, 1778.*

Philip B. Bradley, Col^o

To General Huntington

Approved & recommended

J. Huntington B. General

His Excellency Genl Washington

Number of record :

5

(545m)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

1548

1547-a

Huntington Joseph

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33-13-973-2	26
2 33-10-976-6	27
3 33-10-983-3	28
4 33-10-985-7	29
5 33-13-990-9	30
6 33-10-995-8	31
7 33-16-000-7	32
8 33-16-000-3	33
9 33-16-000-3	34
10 33-16-000-6	35
11 33-16-025-4	36
12 33-16-000-4	37
13 33-16-000-0	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

30

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Huntington
for { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Dec 13*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Disced Mar 20 81*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(548)

James
Copyist.

11 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

1st Huntington
S., { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icent Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec 13, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

HC | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jo^s Huntington
Sr, { Capt. Sill's Co 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
I. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 13*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on duty*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Joseph Huntington
Sr., { Capt. Richard Sill's Co., in a regi-
ment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 13*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

James
(548) Copyist.

H. 1 **5** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Huntington
Pvt., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 7 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment
1 Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Commanded since*
12 April 83

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Hunt
(543) Copyist.

HC

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Huntington

By, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed *J*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

William
Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Huntington

Pr

{ 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *1 yr 6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

James
Copyist.

18

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Huntington

Sgt., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

June 14 1782

° Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

W. H. Sill

Copyist.

20 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Huntington
Sr., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.
Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 5 21

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 1 1782
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sil's and 8th Company.

Joseph Huntington
(543)

Copyist.

Joseph Huntington

Mr. { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1787

Roll dated Sept 1787

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment 1 yr 5 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1787

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

H

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Huntington
By, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*81*

Roll dated *11 3*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 yr 11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(548)

all over
Copyist.

HC | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Joseph Huntington
{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 2 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On duty Oct. 30/82*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

26

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

* *Joseph Huntington*
*
{ 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Transferred to Company*

Remarks: _____

* *Roll made*
* *Taken from Sept 82 Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Brigham's, Captain Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Index

✓ 1549
Nord Walliston

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-145-391	26
2	35-147-134	27
3	35-15-2470	28
4	35-15-25-08	29
5	35-15-25-48	30
6	37318613	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W. | 5 | Conn.

Wolleston Ward
Co., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Drum Major

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature
Copyist.

W | 5 | Conn.

Halliston Duro

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July . 17 80.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 80 .

To what time paid Aug 1 17 80 .

Pay per month 6 70 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 12 Dollars

Amount 16 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Recruit raised to it
Aug 1 - 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Doth

H

5

Conn.

Walliston Hurd

Plt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transferred to the Lt. Infantry August 1, 1780
muster

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

26 | 5 | Conn.

Molliston Weed

Nov, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1780.

Roll dated December, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W. | **5** | **Conn.**

Melrose Green

Regt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Discharged Dec.
2, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

H

5

Conn.

Wollinston Hurd

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Halls*

April 30, 1781.

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *Dec 2*, 17

Pay p^r month, *1* Doll^{rs}, *60* 90th

Time of Service, *11* Months, *2* Days

Whole Amount, *26* Dol^{rs}, *80* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

W Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

1550
Hurlbert, Gideon

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hurlbut, Gideon

1551
Hurlburt, Gideon

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hurlburt, Gideon

1552
Amherst Gideon

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-12946	26 35-12929
2 35-13113	27 35-13165
3 35-12945	28 35-13004
4 35-13118	29 35-13008
5 35-12953	30 35-13011
6 35-13121	31 35-13172
7 35-12958	32 35-13019
8 35-13125	33 35-13178
9 35-12962	34 35-13017
10 35-13127	35 35-13018
11 35-12966	36 35-13019
12 35-13133	37 35-13180
13 35-12971	38 35-13022
14 35-13137	39 35-13030
15 35-12976	40 35-13186
16 35-13142	41 35-13024
17 35-12980	42 37-13037
18 35-13156	43 39-16030
19 35-12984	44
20 35-13154	45
21 35-12990	46
22 35-13155	47
23 35-12995	48
24 35-13160	49
25 35-13089	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

76

5

Conn.

Guidon Holbert +

Priv.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by
(Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jun. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

JK

5

Conn.

Isidor H. Hulbert +

Pl { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *1 Dec. 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard,*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Isidor H. Hulbert

HC

5

Conn.

Edson Holbert

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable

(543)

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbert +

Pvt.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 15, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

H

5

Conn.

Gideon H. Abbott

Put

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Holbert

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

7

5

Conn.

Gideon Holbert

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

H

3

Conn.

Gideon Holburt

1st

{ Col. Bradley's Co. 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Hulburt +

Por

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapp

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Holbirt

Sgt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

gH

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbutt +

Priv

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

H | 5 | Conn.

Gideon Holbert

Pvt.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Holbert

For

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. G. Knapp

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Holbert

Priv.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapp

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Holbert

Put

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sep 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1 - 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Holburn +

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. Knap

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Hulbert

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

HC

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbut

Priv. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

(543)

Copyist.

Ho

5

Conn.

Sidon Hulbert

Pl, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *In duty.*

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Leahbe

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Hulburt

Pr

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties In Command North

Redoubt.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

26

5

Conn.

Isidore Holbert

Priv

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *On duty.*

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Erable

(548)

Copyist.

76

5

Conn.

Sideon Herbert

Pr.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 5th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Catlin

H.

5

Conn.

Gideon Gilbert

Col. { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Sept., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

96

5

Conn.

Edison Holbert

Priv.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779

Roll dated

Aug.

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. A. B.

(543)

Copyist.

76

5

Conn.

Simon H. Colbert

Plt., { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

76

5

Conn.

Gideon Halbert

Subj. { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Fairfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

H

5

Conn.

Iddon Holbert

Pr { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board
Stanford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Halbert

Port

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

Stanford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Wight

H | **5** | **Conn.**

Gideon Hulbert +

Pvt. { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd. Sanford.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbut

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbut

Pvt.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapp

(545)

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Hulburt

Plt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay; 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Hulburt

Plt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Conn. Feb 3^d 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. Knappe

H.

5

Conn.

Gideon Hulburt

Pvt.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Brooks.

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Hulburt

Pvt.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

'80.

Deserted Agent,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

J. Brooks.

(545)

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Hulburt

Pvt.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged Aug 1-80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(543)

Wright

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

William H. Hurlbut

Pr

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in hospital. Feb*

3/80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. H. Hurlbut

(543)

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

Isidore Hunt

Port, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in camp Feb. 3, 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. S. / 09

(543)

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

Isham Hulbert

Priv. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *sick in Conn. since*
Feb. 3, 1780.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

(543)

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Edmund L. Burtt

P. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 17*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Sick absent since*

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable

(543)

Copyist.

5

5

Conn.

Eliam Hunt

Col. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr.*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Lick absent since*

Feb. 5. 80.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

(543)

Copyist.

26

Conn.

Gideon Hulbert

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Description List

of the Deserters from the late 5 and 7th Connecticut Regiments Commanded by Col^o Swift—
Since Jan^y 1777 with the States Countys &
Towns to which they Severaly belonged & time
of Disertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Highlands

Aug 13

, 1782.

State,

Connect

County,

Fairfield

Town belong^d to,

Fairfield

Town Engaged for,

Time of Disertion,

Aug.

, 1778.

Age,

Complexion,

Hair,

Height :

Feet,

Inches.

Remarks :

Number of record:

18

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

16

5

Conn.

Gideon Holbert
Pvt Colonel's Co

Appears on an

Account *

of Moneys Due the Absentees 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Philip B: Bradley. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties

absent

Sum Due

16

Dollars

60

90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

73

(547)

Will Potter

Copyist.

1933
Nurlbut Gideon

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-15-4-4-1-1	26	35-15-7-6-5-3
2	35-15-6-2-7-6	27	35-15-5-2-3-7
3	35-15-4-4-8-6	28	35-15-7-1-0-9
4	35-15-6-3-6-5	29	35-15-2-2-9-3
5	35-15-4-4-6-6	30	35-15-7-6-5-6
6	35-15-6-6-4-2	31	35-15-7-3-4-2
7	35-15-4-6-4-4	32	35-15-5-3-7-1
8	35-15-6-5-1-5	33	37315-462
9	35-15-4-7-1-4	34	7787
10	35-15-6-5-1-2	35	
11	35-15-9-7-8-4	36	
12	35-15-6-6-6-6	37	
13	35-15-4-8-8-3	38	
14	35-15-6-7-2-7	39	
15	35-15-4-8-7-8	40	
16	35-15-6-7-7-7	41	
17	35-15-4-7-8-6	42	
18	35-15-6-8-4-2	43	
19	35-15-5-0-1-7	44	
20	35-15-6-1-5-6	45	
21	35-15-3-0-6-6	46	
22	35-15-6-9-4-7	47	
23	35-15-5-7-2-6	48	
24	35-15-6-8-3-3	49	
25	35-15-5-7-7-2	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbut

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 24, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbut

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Commencement of time

Aug 24

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1

, 1777.

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

59 d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbutt

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copied.

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbut

Pvt-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbutt

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Tending sick*

Wright

14

5

Conn.

Gideon Hunt

for, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1777 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 1777 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Elliott

Copypist.

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbut

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hapl

Wright

H.

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbut

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17 ..

Commencement of pay .. 17 ..

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *2* ..

Time of service *1 Month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *\$2.* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

Brooks

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbut

Pr-, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wright

26

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbutt

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

• Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

26

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbutt

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: transferred to the
first company

Wright

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbutt

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Second Hill Nov 4, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Fairfield*
Sept 15

Hicks

26

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbutt

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

(545)

Wright

Copyist.

26.

5

Conn.

Gideon Huribut

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Nov. 15 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service 2 months 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Left out Sept & Oct
P. R.olls.

Brooks,

H.

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbutt

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbutt

Priv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct 3 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fairfield
15 Sept 1778

Wright

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Lurblutt

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent.

C. Brooks

26.

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbut

Prst, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

26

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbutt

Pvt-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Comd.

Wright

26

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbutt

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

26

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbutt

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Wright

Copied.

H.

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbut

Pr., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbut

Priv- { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyst.

H.

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbut

Pr. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brooke,

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbut

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wright's Mills July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbut

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

Wright

76.

5

Conn.

Isidore Hurlbut

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbutt

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *12 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wright

H.

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlburt

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbut

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

Sidem Hurlbut

Priv. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbut

Priv-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on Detachment

Wright

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the war
in Col^o Bradley's Company, 5th Battalion Comm^d
By Philip B. Bradley, Col^o,

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowl-
edge that we have Recv^d of Lieu^t Henshaw Pay
Master to the 5 Battalion the Several sums an-
nexed to our Names it being a Gratuity granted
by the Honb^l the Congress in Consideration of
our Having Engaged in the army During the
present war previous to the 23 Ja^y, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July, 1779.

Name, Gideon Hurlbut

Pounds, 30

Time Paid

Gideon Hurlbut

Remarks :

Number of record :

7 W. Harrison

(548d)

Copyist

H

5

Conn.

Gideon Hurlbutt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Wright's
Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the United States,
Commanded by Col^o Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____
not dated, 17 _____

Time of Service:

War, _____ / _____

3 Years, _____

In the Field, _____ / _____

On Com^d, _____

In Hosp^l, _____

Sick in Country: _____

State, _____

Town, _____

On Furlow, _____

Remarks: _____

W. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

3534
Hurlbutt, Gideon

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hurlbutt, Gideon

1555
Hurlbut, Stephen

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-47, 49	26
2	15 18 81	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

N & P 436786,

✓
See also

26

5

Conn.

Stephen Hurlbutt

Drum., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed Dec 21, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A | **5** | **Conn.**

Stephen Vinsburgh

Drum, Sanford Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Aug 21, 1776*

Term *3 years*

Casualties *was charged on the first muster & was not known.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page *153*

(575)

James
Copyin.

+

1556

Nurse, Bodwell

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33 10 773 *	26
2 33 10 9762	27
3 33 10 7814	28
4 33 10 9882	29
5 33 10 9910	30
6 33 10 2239	31
7 33 160009	32
8 33 160361	33
9 33 160115	34
10 33 160003	35
11 33 160216	36
12 33 160033	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

161

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bedwell House

By

{ Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1st, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Joined to Mar 5th
Co. and at the River

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Received

(543)

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Putwell House

Sil, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icent Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *include Col Sherman*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

38

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Budwell Huss

Sil, { Capt. Sill's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *100*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

281

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Radwell Huss

Pos, { Capt. Richard Sill's Co., in a regi-
ment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed, 1781.

Commissioned, 1781.

Enlisted, 1781.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Received as ch
July

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

201

5

Conn.

Bodwell Heights

11

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Shu

Roll dated -

Appointed -

Commission

Enlisted -----

Term. of enl

Time since 1

Alterations

Casualties...

Remarks --

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

HC

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bedford Hughes

Sir, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs 9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 23 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(548)

James L.
Copyist.

201

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bodwell House

Sp, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *2 y. 8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

78

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Dodwell House

Pl, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs 7 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Malice
Copyist.

5 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bedwell House

Pt., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr 7 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 mo 12 d

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(548)

Bedwell House
Copyist.

76

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bedwell House

81, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs 6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Bedwell

J. H.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Bedford House

Pvt., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 y 5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(548)

Willis
Copyist.

H | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)

* *Badwell House*

* *Sis*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*?

Roll dated *Oct 1100*, 17*82*?

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 y 4 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Roll mutilated

Taken from Sept 82 Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Brigham's, Captain Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

+

1557

Muse. Ames

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35139707	26
2	35132913	27
3	35139743	28
4	35132939	29
5	35132935	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

☒ Book Mark: _____

☒ See also _____

14

5

Conn.

James H. H. H.
Prv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Enlisted Feb 27. Not found*

[Signature]
Copyist.

H. 1

5

Conn.

James House
Dr. 1

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Enlisted Feb 27, 80
not found

James House

(545)

Copyist.

N

5

Conn.

James Heives +

Ret, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted March 27/80*

Spang
Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

James Huse

Det

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged March 27. 80

20 Mills

1

5

Conn.

James H. Huse
Privt- { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged March 24. 80*

W. H. Huse

1558
Hutcherson. Thomas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson. Thomas

1559
Hutchinson, Thomas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson, Thomas

1560
Hutchington Thomas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson Thomas

1301
Nitchinson, Thomas

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35138063	26	35135930
2	35138172	27	35137513
3	35136310	28	35138782
4	35138791	29	35137322
5	35136382	30	35137020
6	35138312	31	35137214
7	35136626	32	35137021
8	35138920	33	35137301
9	35136712	34	35137211
10	35138420	35	35137200
11	35137777	36	35137566
12	35138538	37	35137404
13	35136844	38	35137006
14	35138602	39	35137426
15	35136701	40	35137221
16	35138011	41	35137228
17	35136762	42	35137228
18	35138701	43	35137228
19	35137021	44	35137228
20	35137262	45	35137228
21	35137026	46	35137228
22	35137221	47	35137228
23	35137228	48	35137228
24	35138627	49	35137228
25	35137228	50	35137228

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

H

5

Conn.

Eliza Ann Robinson

Corp. Asst Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Mar. 4th*, 1777.

Term: *3 years*

Casualties *from Corp. 1 Oct. 1778*

discharged 2 March 1781

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

(575)

James
Copyin.

H

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutcherson

Port

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

27

5

Conn.

Samuel Hutchinson

(Rank)

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

R. D. Parson

Copyist.

N

5

Conn.

Thos. Hutchinson

Co-L, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 1777.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *2 2*

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchinson

Part, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid

Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month

L 2

Whole time of service

1st 7 120

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

2

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. G. Gougeon

Copyist.

A

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchinson +

Pos, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sep 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A Douglas

Copyist.

Yb.

5

Conn.

Thom's, Hutcherson⁺

Put,

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(543)

Copyist.

H.

5

Conn.

Thos. Hutchinson⁺

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Reg. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Yb.

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchinson

Pos

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

46

5

Conn.

Thos. Hutchinson

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 25

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

46.

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutcheson

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 12

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 2

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

46

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutcheson⁺

3 Corp^t { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed

2^d March

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

N

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchinson

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remark of Cap^t Samuel Hait's
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Co.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp White Plains*
Sept 9, 17*78*.

Time of Service:

During War, */*

3 Year, _____

In the Field, _____

On Command, */*

In Hospital, _____

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

W. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

H | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Hutchison

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchinson

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. G. Douglas

Copyist.

A

5

Conn.

Thos Hutchinson

Port

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time

Jan 1, 17

To what time paid

Feb 1, 17

Pay per month

2 2

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

2

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A Douglas

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchison

Boyle, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month, \$2.54

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$2.54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Y. O. H. S.

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchinson
Sold { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17Pay per month *\$2.50*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.50*

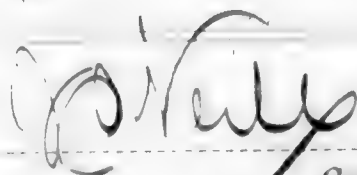
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)



Copyist.

H | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Hutcheson

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct-17-8.

Commencement of time Oct-17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Nov-17

Pay per month 2 Pounds & 4 Shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Pounds & 4 Shillings

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

H

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutcheson +

Dr. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept-1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept-1, 17

To what time paid Oct-1, 17

Pay per month 2 Pounds

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dr. H. V. V.

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchison

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1748.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay + 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 2 pounds

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. H. Hill

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchinson

Dr., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17.

To what time paid *August 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 pounds*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pounds*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Hutchinson

Part, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month _____

Whole time of service 1 Year

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay, £ _____ s. _____ d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2 s. _____ d.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(545)

A. G. Douglas

Copyist.

N | **5** | **Conn.**

Thomas Hutchinson

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

(Gougeon)

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchinson

Port

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Commencement of time

April 1, 17

To what time paid

May 1, 17

Pay per month

£ 5

Whole time of service

1 Year

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

5

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(515)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

46

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutcheson

Ser

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

Denton

YH

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutcheson

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

Duntow

26.

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutcheson

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On command

Remarks:

Dunton

(543)

Copyist.

Y.C.

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchison

Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 3^d, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

Dunton

H

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutcheson

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Comd. L. Infantry*

Dunton

(543)

Copyist.

H. | **5** | **Conn.**

Thomas Hutcherson

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command in*

L. Infantry

Danton

46

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutcheson

1st

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Comm'd. in Light
Inf'y.

Durston

(543)

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutcheson

For, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command in
Light Infantry*

Dunton

46

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutcheson

Cor

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Detachment

Dunton

H

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutcheson

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778

Roll dated

July 22

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

P. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Minton

(543)

Copyist.

H.

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutcheson

Cor

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

76

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutcheson

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Minton

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchinson +

Copy, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *30 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 30 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

4 | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Hutcheson

Bayle, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay November 1, 17

To what time paid December 1, 17

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. H. Hild

H

1

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchinson

baire, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. O. Hall

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchison

Co. 1, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 13³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service, 10 dollars.

Subsistence, 10 dollars.

Amount, 14³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.Amt. of pay and subsistence, 14³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Continued

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchinson

Payrol, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1789.

Commencement of time August 1, 1789.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1789.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1789.

Pay per month \$2.50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1.18

Amount \$3.68

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stiles

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchinson

Baril

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid August 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

A

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchinson

Baril { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17

To what time paid, July 1, 17

Pay per month, £2. 14

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £2. 14

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hall

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchinsen

Payel { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.54

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchinson
 Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence
 Amount \$2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

5

Conn.

Samuel Hutcherson

Ward, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.54

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchinson

Paul, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time January, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month \$2.50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thompson

Al.

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutcheson

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Durston

(543)

Copyist.

76

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutcheson

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd. Stamford

Panton

14

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutcheson

Capt

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1777.

Roll dated

July 1

1777.

Appointed

March 2

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

14.

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutcheson

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed March 2, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spencer
Copyist.

46

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchison

Corpl.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Crompond May 15, 1779.

Appointed March 2, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

H.

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchison

Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Reading April 2*, 1777.

Appointed *March 2^d*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

N

5

Conn.

Thomas Nicholas

Corpl { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December 1st, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed March 2, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd Elizabeth Town

N

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchinson

Corpl

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November 11th*, 1779.

Roll dated *14 Dec*, 17

Appointed *March 2*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

Gray

Copyist.

14

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchinson

(Capt.) { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October 10, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed March 7, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

14

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchinson

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September 1st, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed March 2, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

14

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchinson

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August A.D., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed March 2, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spa

14.

5

Conn.

Shamrock

Corpl { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed *March 2*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N.

5

Conn.

Thomas Hutchinson

Co. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed March 2, 1780.

Commissioned , 1780.

Enlisted , 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On leave of absence from

1562
Hutchinson, Thomas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson, Thomas

1563
Hutchinson, Thomas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson, Thomas

✓ 1564 or W. Rufus
Hyde William Rufus

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-5607-16	26
2 35-1607-63	27
3 35-1607-08	28
4 35-1608-94	29
5 35-1608-87	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Rufus Hyde

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 29*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Rufus

26

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm. Rufus Hyde

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *4 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted July 1 - 82

Alterations since last muster

joined July 26/82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

76

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

W Rufus Hyde

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

(548)

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm. Rufus Hyde

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Sept 13, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered Sept. 9/82 for Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

(548)

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm. Rufus Hyde

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Month*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Must Oct 13. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Keeper

Copyist.

13-65
Hyller. Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hyller. Daniel

13-66
Ingersoll, Joel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35132612	26
2	35133371	27
3	35132663	28
4	35132703	29
5	35132742	30
6	37152587	31
7	37318603	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 113678

See also

9

5

Conn.

Joel Ingersoll

Plt { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

5

Conn.

Goel Ingersoll

Priv., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-
icent Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 66 2/30 Doll.

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount of pay, £ s. 66^{d.}

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16 2/90 doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

5

Conn.

Abel Ingersol

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept^r*, 1780.

Roll dated *October 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 30. 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Mills

9

5

Conn.

Isabel Ingersole

Co. 1- { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated December 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 30 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Decemr 19. 1780

Copyist

5

5

Conn.

Joseph Ingersoll
P. B. Bradley Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decm: 19, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page *171*

(575)

J. F. Norris

Copyin.

I

5

Conn.

Joel Ingersoll

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Valley*

April 30, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

To what Time Paid, *Dec 19*, 17

Pay p^r month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90ths

Time of Service, *4* Months, *19* Days

Whole Amount, *30* Dol^s., *60* 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

W Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

1567
Ingraham, Ezekiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35161721	26
2	35161755	27
3	35161764	28
4	35161726	29
5	35161905	30
6	31316727	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 Regt.

A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Heze^h Hingraham.
Priv., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Mar. 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With Lt. company.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

H

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hezekiah Hingraham.
Priv., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1 Regt 4 Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

9

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Heze^h Ingraham
Priv., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr.*, 1781

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *St. Company*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

9

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hez & Ingraham.
Priv., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Light company.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

9

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hezekiah Ingraham.
Priv., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred Light
Company June 1, 81.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's
and 5th Company.

Metcal

Conn.

George Wash. Morgan & Son
Light Inf Co. 5 Regt

Return

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

1117, 17

Town belong to,

Town Inlisted for

Time Deserted, 11 Nov 1953, 17+2.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 1568
Ingraham, Nathaniel
5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37319016	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Noble Ingraham
 Capt. Hodges Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

11, 9, 12, 17 + 2.

Town belong to,

Blanken

Town Inlisted for,

Staring Star

Time Deserted,

3021, 177.

Remarks:

detected in the
by

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

1568-2
Ingram, Holliday

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Conn. Regt.

1569
Inman Israel

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35156115	26
2	35157976	27
3	35156153	28
4	35156235	29
5	37152390	30
6	37318710	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.T.P. 131781

See also

9

5

Conn.

Israel Inmon

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 12

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Dec 29

1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

J.

5

Conn.

Isreal Inman

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(545)

Copyist.

I

5

Conn.

Isriel Inman

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31* 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Wright

Copyist.

9

5

Conn.

Israel Inman

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 3-80

Wright

C

5

Conn.

Israel Inman

P.

Wright

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1788.

Term

6 mos.

Casualties

Discharged Term 3. 1788.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

J. A. Harris

Copyin.

I

5

Conn.

Isrel Imman

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Huts*

April 30, 17 *81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *Dec 3*, 17 .

Pay p^r month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90ths

Time of Service, *5* Months, *3* Days

Whole Amount, *34* Dol^s., *90* 90ths

Remarks: .

Number of record:

4

W. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

1570
Immon. Israel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Imman. Israel

1571
Ives, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35150340	26
2	35150045	27
3	35152505	28
4	35152703	29
5	35152702	30
6	35150040	31
7	35152705	32
8	35152714	33
9	35152757	34
10	35152745	35
11	35152707	36
12	35151006	37
13	35152701	38
14	35157001	39
15	35152703	40
16	35155102	41
17	35151104	42
18	37152271	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43 (5) 16

See also

8

5

Conn.

Solomon Strong
Served { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See record.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

John Jones
Sav., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated July, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 11, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature
Copyist.

E.

5

Conn.

Solomon Strong

Det., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *October*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Never seen*

Spent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Heckler

5 | Conn.

John E. Green

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated November, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: March 1778

Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

E

5

Conn.

John Eyres

Pat, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(545)

J. B. Bond

Copyist.

21

5

Conn.

John Jones

Plt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot. com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W. B. Doud

I

5

Conn.

John Ines

Put,

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. W. Doud

En.

5

Conn.

John L. Jones

Br., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See below*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

E.

5

Conn.

John C. Green

of { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated December, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Warrenton

aged.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

E

5

Conn.

John Erise

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

John Dyer
{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to
Genl. General's Regt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Thaddeus Weed
Copyist.

I

5

Conn.

John Ives

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J V B Dand

A

5

Conn.

John Ines

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B Bowd

I

5

Conn.

John Ines

Priv, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

S.

5

Conn.

John Jones

Co. A., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *March 10*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Sparrow.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

E

5

Conn.

John Ewer

Out, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(545)

J. B. Bond

Copyst.

OB

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley
P. B. Bradley

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 11, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*Transferred to the Prov. Guard
March 19. 78. Made up to 80 in this
Regt.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *168*

(575)

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

3.

5

Conn.

John Doe
Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *February*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See below*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Ives, Samuel¹⁵⁷²

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-152422	26
2	35-154260	27
3	35-152402	28
4	35-154500	29
5	35-152540	30
6	37-152392	31
7	273-15695	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4367 86.

See also

S.

5

Conn.

Samuel Weed

Co., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *July 12*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *Sept 31, 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

must

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature

5 | Conn.

Samuel Weed
Weed, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

I

5

Conn.

Sam'l Ines

Priv., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(545)

J. V. B. David

Copyist.

8.

5

Conn.

Samuel Aves

(Sgt.), { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1788.

Roll dated November, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July, 1788.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1788.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (Sgt. Aves)

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S

5

Conn.

Samuel Shors

D

Need

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mos.

Casualties

Discharged Decm 9, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *191*.....

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyin.

Samuel Green

Sam., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *July*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec.*

9, 1780. ()

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

I

5

Conn.

Samuel Jones

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Huts*
April 30, 17 *81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *Dec 9*, 17

Pay p^r month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90th

Time of Service, *5* Months, *9* Days

Whole Amount, *36* Dol^s., *50* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

12 13
Jacklin Ebenezer

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35147221	26	35147965
2	3514740	27	35149633
3	35147407	28	35147010
4	35147302	29	35149004
5	35147441	30	35147760
6	35147427	31	35147011
7	35147107	32	37152276
8	35147494	33	37318348
9	35147172	34	.
10	35147255	35	
11	35147234	36	
12	35147014	37	
13	35147293	38	
14	35147375	39	
15	35147372	40	
16	35147720	41	
17	35147403	42	
18	35147753	43	
19	35147450	44	
20	35147538	45	
21	35149500	46	
22	35147482	47	
23	35147549	48	
24	35147914	49	
25	35147572	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

R.P. 11367 H.

✓
See also

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Jacklin

P

Sanford

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Discharged October 15, 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page *169*.....

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

J. | **5** | **Conn.**

Eben^r Jacklin

Pvt., { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Com^d at Ridgfield*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Jacklin

Pvt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Ebenezer Jacklin

Pat.

Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *January 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Old Waiter on furlow*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

Ebenezer Sacklin

Lat- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Jacklin

Pvt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Absent.*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

Ebenezer Jacklin

Pat { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5²⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

J. | **5** | **Conn.**

Ebenezer Jacklin

Port, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Sancklin

Lat- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct-1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

L. | **5** | **Conn.**

Eben Jacklin

Priv., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

5

Conn.

Ezra Sacklin

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut (Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 day \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J. | **5** | **Conn.**

Ebenr Jacklin

Pr., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3.*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *O. C. Command.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Sanford

Pat - { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 623 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J. | **5** | **Conn.**
Eben^r Jacklin

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.
Roll dated *Feb'y 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *A. W.*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster
Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble
(543) Copyist.

5

Conn.

Ezra Jacklin

Pl, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Ebenezer Jacklin

Put, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

5

Conn.

Ebenzer Jacklin

Capt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month 1 £

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Jacklin

Pos, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Valley Forge
Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *9. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on furlow.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Jacklin

Pay { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.Commencement of time *March 1*, 17Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17To what time paid *April 1*, 17Pay per month *\$ 2.*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

(545)

Copyist.

J. | **5** | **Conn.**
Ebenezer Jacklin
Pvt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on furlow.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Spencer Jackson

Port { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid *2 May*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

J
Ebenezer Jacklin

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
 necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Valley Forge
 Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on furlow.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Ezra Jackson

1st { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *± 2*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *± 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Dr. J. W. [Signature]

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Jacklin

Pr, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *A*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shuble
(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Ben. Jacklin

Pl- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

J. | 5 | Conn.

Ebenezer Jacklin

Pt. { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Stephen Jackson

Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month 12.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J | **5** | **Conn.**
Ebene'r Jacklin

Pvt, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.
Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble
(543) *Copyist.*

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Jackson

Pat-, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of
Connecticut Troops, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Pat-

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Sanford
Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Jackson

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

J. | **5** | **Conn.**
Ebenezer Jacklin

Pat. { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Philip B. Bradley.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Oct. 15*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J

5

Conn.

Ebenzer Jacklin

Appears with the rank of private on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t San-
ford's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Bat-
talion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, not dated, 1778.

Term of Service:

3 yr,

D. W., /

In the Field,

On Command,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey,

On Furlow, /

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Ezekiel Sanford's and Captain John St. John's Company.

W Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

Jacklin. Lewis

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35143771	26	35145307
2	35145717	27	35144530
3	35144001	28	35145305
4	35145770	29	35144555
5	35144051	30	35145771
6	35145874	31	35144720
7	35144101	32	35145457
8	35145271	33	35144304
9	35144200	34	35145500
10	35145037	35	35144555
11	351441233	36	35145545
12	35145997	37	35144532
13	351440277	38	35145573
14	351450000	39	35144573
15	35144304	40	35145611
16	35146004	41	35144911
17	35144575	42	35145640
18	35146123	43	35144545
19	35144427	44	35145007
20	35145003	45	35144990
21	35144474	46	35145725
22	35145000	47	35145000
23	35144501	48	35145000
24	35145250	49	35145000
25	35144500	50	35145000

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 136786

See also

5

Conn.

Lewis Jackson

Cpt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec* 1777.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Jan* 1778.

Pay per month *2²*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

James
Copyist.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jackson
Pvt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-
 necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Colonel Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Forth

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jackson

Co.

Co.

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

1. Nov. 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged Nov. 2. 1781.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *168*

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Luis Jacklin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap' Abner Prior's
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated
not dated, 17*78*.

Time of Service:

D. W., */*

3 Years, */*

In the Field, */*

On Com^d, */*

In Hospat^l, */*

Sick in Country:

State, */*

Town, */*

On Firlough, */*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abner Prior's and Captain James Morris' Company.

W. Harrison
(555) Copyist.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jacklin

Put., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Full

J

5

Conn.

Lewis Jacklin

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

5

Conn.

Lewis A. Linn
Col., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-
 necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1778.Commencement of time *Jan* 1778.Commencement of pay *Jan* 1778.To what time paid *Feb 5* 1778.Pay per month *22*Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
 Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jackson
Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jackson

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb* 1778.

Commencement of pay *Feb* 1778.

To what time paid *Feb* 1778.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *22*

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Foot

(545) Copyist.

5

Conn.

Lewis Carrin

Carrin, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 1778.

To what time paid *March*, 1778.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *22*

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

John

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jackson

Priv, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* . 17 *78* .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec* / . 17 *78* .

To what time paid *Jan* / . 17 .

Pay per month *242* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *242* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Loth

(545)

Copyist.

2 | 5 | Conn.
Lewis Jackson
Priv, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1778.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: It is out of Sept Pay Roll and not included in Oct

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

2 1/2
Copy st.
(545)

5

Conn.

Lewis Jackson

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 17th 1788.

Commencement of time 17th 1788.

Commencement of pay Oct 17th 1788.

To what time paid Nov 17th 1788.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jackson

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 17 1788

Commencement of time 17 1788

Commencement of pay Sept 17 1788

To what time paid Oct 17 1788

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick, Edward Conn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Levi Jackson
Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1778.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *1778*

To what time paid *Sept* 1778.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Foot

(545) Copy.st.

James Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Prior's and Captain James Morris' Company.

5

Conn.

Louis Jackson
Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-
 necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June

17

To what time paid

July

17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~*272*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Loth

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jackson
 Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-
 necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*

Commencement of time *May 1*

Commencement of pay

To what time paid *June 1*

Pay per month *2⁷/₂*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2⁷/₂*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Copyist.

J. Lewis Jacklin

Put., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jacklin

Put

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jacklin

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Parrell

Copyist.

5

Conn.

J
Lewis Jacklin

Put,

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle

(543)

Copyist.

Lewis Jacklin

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.***Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle

2 | 5 | Conn.

Lewis Jacklin

Priv. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Ridgefield
Conn.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.

J | 5 | Conn.

Lewis Jacklin

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

G | 5 | Conn.

Lewis + Gacklin
Privt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jacklin

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jacklin

Pt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment. *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

Bayle
Copyist.

J
Lewis Jacklin

Out, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Pauli

J
Lewis Jackson

Out., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle

Lewis Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 17 *79*

Commencement of time *May 1* 17 *79*

Commencement of pay *May 1* 17 *79*

To what time paid *June 1* 17 *79*

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jackson
Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay *Apr* 1779.

To what time paid *May* 1779.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

(545) Copyist.

Lewis Jackson

Co., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid *April*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jackson

Prst, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Feb* 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Feb* 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Mar* 17 *79*.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Copy 81.

Foot

5

Conn.

Lewis Jackson

Pos, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan* 1779.

Commencement of pay 1779.

To what time paid *Feb* 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Foot

Lewis Jackson

Port, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 17 29.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *sick absent not*

included in Nov. Pay Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jackson

Pvt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* . 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Looff

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Loth
Copyist.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jackson

Pvt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1779.

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Book

Copyist.

J | **5** | **Conn.**
Lewis Jacklin
Cot. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1* 1779.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1* 1779.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *71-82*

Amount *23-82*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jackson

Priv.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1759.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1759.

To what time paid July 1759.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jackson
Pr, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay *June* 1779.

To what time paid *July* 1779.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Foot

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Lewis Jacklin

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 2*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*, .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *Sick at Ridgfield*
Sept 16. 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Shuble

5

Conn.

Lewis Jacklin

Pvt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Ridgfield Sept 16.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jacklin

Pvt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 2*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Lewis Jacklin

Put, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sep. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

J. B. David

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Lewis Jacklin

Priv

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sep. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

J B Davis

(543)

Copyist.

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Lewis Jackson

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Null

5

Conn.

Lewis Jacklin

1st, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*74*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jacklin

Int.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: July.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.
Lewis Jacklin

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr....., 1779.

Roll dated May 15....., 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul
Copyist.

2 | 5

| Conn.

Lewis JacklinPriv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.***Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.Roll dated Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: In command
Middlesex

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

(543)

Copyist.

Lewis Jackson

Privt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

9 | 5 | Conn.

Lewis Jacklin

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On command
Norwalk.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle

Copyist.

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Lewis Jackson

Pvt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1* . 1780 .

To what time paid *Aug 1* . 1780 .

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 Dollars*

Amount *60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

5

Conn.

Lewis Jackson
Cot, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1* . 1780 .

To what time paid *July 1* . 1780 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Foot

5

Conn.

Lewis Jackson
Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1780.Commencement of time *May*, 17.Commencement of pay *May*, 1780.To what time paid *June*, 1780.Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*Amount *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
 Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Lewis Jackson

Pvt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr* . 1780 .

To what time paid *May* . 1780 .

Pay per month *6 90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *6 90 Dollars*

Amount *6 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jackson

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1* 1780.

To what time paid *Apr 1* 1780.

Pay per month *33³/₄ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount *33³/₄ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

2 | 5 | Conn.
 Lewis Jackson
 Co., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Philip B. Bradley.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
 Company Pay Roll
 of the organization named above for the month
 of Feb 1780.
 Commencement of time... 17
 Commencement of pay... 17
 To what time paid... 17
 Pay per month
 Time of service
 Whole time of service
 Subsistence
 Amount
 Aint. of pay and subsistence
 Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
 Remarks Sick & absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jackson
Co. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1780.Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.To what time paid *Feb*, 1780.Pay per month *40 Dollars*Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *40 Dollars*Amount *56 67/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Not included since**Oct 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
 Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.
Lewis Backlin

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Bridgfield Sept 16
79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stubble
(543) Copyist.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jacklin

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Morris' Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 2*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Nov 2. 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. James Morris' Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Nov 2*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks *Brigade Wagoner.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

L | **5** | **Conn.**
Lewis Jacklin
Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 2*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Brigd Waggoner.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

J. | **5** | **Conn.**

Lewis Jacklin

Dot, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 2*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Lewis Jacklin

Pr

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

Stubbs

Copyist.

J | **5** | **Conn.**
Lewis Jacklin

Pvt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 2*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble
(543) Copyist.

J. | **5** | **Conn.**

Lewis Jacklin

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 2*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Lewis Jacklin

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 2*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Morristown*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

1573
Jacques; Robert

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jakways. Robert

1576
Jackques. William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jackways. William

✓ *Jackson, David*

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35130327</i>	26
2	<i>35130372</i>	27
3	<i>35130415</i>	28
4	<i>37152386</i>	29
5	<i>37315366</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

Rt P. 43 67 86.

✓
See also

5

Conn.

Alvin D. Jackson

1887, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *November 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 29*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31, 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See index*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(548)

W. S. Jackson
Copyist.

5

Conn.

David Jackson

P.B., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November & December*, 1780.

Roll dated *December 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 27*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged March*

3 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(543)

W. S. Spencer
Copyist.

5

Conn.

David Jackson

P

Col Bradley

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780

Term

6 mos.

Casualties

Discharged Decm 3, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 176

(575)

J. A. Morris

Copyin.

5

Conn.

David Jackson

622, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *October 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 6*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. B. Jackson

J

5

Conn.

David Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Halls*
April 30, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 24*, 17*81*.

To what Time Paid, *Dec 3*, 17*81*.

Pay p^r month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90ths

Time of Service, *5* Months, *2* Days

Whole Amount, *33* Dol^s., *20* 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

W Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

1510
Jackson. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35152 575	26	35151 493
2	35150 644	27	35153 426
3	35152 581	28	35151 551
4	35152 755	29	35153 464
5	35152 654	30	35151 609
6	35156 522	31	35153 242
7	35152 755	32	35151 001
8	35152 844	33	35153 572
9	35152 831	34	35151 716
10	35150 952	35	35153 641
11	35152 884	36	35151 701
12	35151 429	37	35153 042
13	35152 464	38	35151 502
14	35151 102	39	35153 734
15	35153 535	40	35151 841
16	35151 147	41	35151 892
17	35153 106	42	35153 772
18	35151 246	43	35151 931
19	35153 171	44	35153 821
20	35151 319	45	35151 971
21	35153 235	46	35153 252
22	35151 371	47	35152 211
23	35153 297	48	35153 548
24	35151 431	49	35152 251
25	35153 365	50	35153 351

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 213 6786

See also

5

Conn.

J
John Jackson
P Strong Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov 1* ; 17*76*.
or enlistment }

Term *1 year*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *168*

(575)

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

5

Conn.

J
John Jackson
Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(545)

J. S. David

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Priv, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Smith

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot. com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W3 Bond

J

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Privt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dore

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Plt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

5

Conn.

Solomon Strong
Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *July*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March*, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Engaged.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

John Jackson
 { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Solomon Strong

Rev., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With the Artillery*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Solomon Strong
 { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *November*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In the Service*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

John Jackson
{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *October*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See the Service*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

John Green

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See above*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Late Cap^t Solomon
Strong's Company of the Fifth Connecticut
Regm^t.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, */*

3 Years,

In the Field, */*

On Comm^d,

In Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Solomon Strong's, Captain William Green's and Captain Thaddeus
Weed's Company.

W H Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W. David

J

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W B Davis

J

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay. £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W B Bond

J

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 7.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B David

J

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

John Jackson

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W B Doud

5

Conn.

John Jackson
Priv.

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
 manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddæus Weed's Com-
 pany.

J B Bond

J | **5** | **Conn.**

John Jackson

Privt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

J | **5** | **Conn.**

John Jackson

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*98*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-
pany.

J. B. Weed

J. | **5** | **Conn.**

John Jackson
Priv.

{ Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. W. Bond

J

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Priv't

Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-
pany.

J. B. Bond

(545)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

Solomon Jackson

Sol., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment ()

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

John Jackson

Det., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See page 6.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Solomon Strong's Co.

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In age & name.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

John Jackson

(*Str*) { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *September*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See the Service.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

Solomon Jackson

(Capt.) William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Lost & recovered*

Removed.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

Solomon Jackson

Det., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature

Solomon Strong

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *October*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

Solomon Strong
Vol., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

Solomon Strong's Co.

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*91*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J | **5** | **Conn.**

John Jackson

Plt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See record*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-
pany.

Bayle
Copyst.

5

Conn.

Solomon Strong
Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

Solomon Strong

Strong, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See index*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the mens names who Inlisted During the War
in Capt. Thaddens Weed's Company, 5th Bat-
talion Commanded by Philip Br. Bradley, Col^o,
under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowl-
edge that we have Received of Lieut. William
Henshaw paymaster to the 5th Battalion the Several
Sums annexed to our names it being a gratuity
granted by the Hon^l the Congress in Considera-
tion of our having engaged in the Army During
the Present War Previous to the 23^d Jan^y, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

August . 17 *79*.

Name

John Jackson

Pounds

30

John T. Jackson
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

W. Harrison

(548d)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Priv. { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Priv. { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(545)

J. V. Dond

Copyist.

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Pat, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(545)

J. B. Bond

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Put, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

J

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Pat

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1

, 17

To what time paid

Oct. 1

, 17

Pay per month

6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. David

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Put, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L. 1, 0.8.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 3, 0.8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

J

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Pat, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dred

J

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

July 1

, 17

Pay per month

L. 2.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L. 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. S. Doud

(545)

Copied.

J

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

June 1

, 17

Pay per month

L. 2.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L. 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(545)

J. B. Bond

Copyist.

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Priv. { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mch 1, 17.

To what time paid, Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month, L. 2.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay, L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-
pany.

J. B. Doud

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Put, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(545)

J. Z. Dand

Copyist.

John Jackson
 Co., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*99*

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*99*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*
Westmoreland.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Solomon Jackson

Sgt., { Capt.) William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command*

Westmoreland

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Solomon Green, 20th

Green, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See Command*

Westmoreland

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

John Jackson

John, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *January 23*, 17*90*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(543)

John Jackson

Copyist.

John Jackson

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *War bound**W. S. Strong*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

John A. ...
... { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Company Commanded*
by Thaddeus Weed

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

John Jackson

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Bernard
Weed's Co.,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

John Jackson

Ser., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Under command*

of Maryland

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

John F. K. S. O. R.
So. Co., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Record West-*
moreland.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

John Jackson
John Jackson, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Enlisted West*
more land

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Pol., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *One David West*
morland

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

Solomon Strong
 { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Company*

Westmoreland

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(548)

Solomon Strong
 Copyist.

5

Conn.

Com Jackson

Enl, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks

Recd from S. Bonney
August 1. 80

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Co. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$6.00 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$16.00 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to company
Aug. 1, 80.

Brooks.

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Priv, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1.0 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

J

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Plt, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W B David

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Privat, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

H. Z. Doud

5

Conn.

John Jackson

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

5

Conn.

James Jackson

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 1 1800, 17*80*.

Roll dated

1800 21, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On 6th of Nov 1800

Spencer
Corporal

5

Conn.

John Jackson
Prv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Westmoreland

5

Conn.

John Jackson

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *at Westmoreland*

5

Conn.

John Jackson
Prv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *West. meadow*

J

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *12 Wav*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to 7
Company Aug 1*

Wright

J

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Recd from 6 Comd*
July 1-80 in Comd
Westmoreland

Wright

J.

John Jackson

Sgt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to
Company July 1, 80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

John T. Weed
Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*90*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Company commanded
at N. Stonewall.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

John Jacobson
{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*60*.

Roll dated _____, 17_____.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted _____, 17_____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Company commanded
Westmoreland*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

7 | 5 | Conn.

John Jackson
Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On command West
moreland

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Bayle

Copyist.

5

Conn.

John Jackson
(S), { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17*86*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enrolled*
Newfoundland.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

John Jackson
(*Dr.*), { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec 21st*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enrolled and
Westmoreland*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. | 5 | Conn.

John Jackson
Pot. Capt Weeds Co

Appears on an

Account *

of Moneys Due the Absentees 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Philip B: Bradley. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties Absent

Sum Due 66 Dollars 60 90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 75

Wm Potter

1579
Jackson, Jonathan

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35130262	26
2	35131869	27
3	35130299	28
4	35130343	29
5	35130357	30
6	35130384	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P.P. 213 1286

See also

5

Conn.

Nathan Jackson

62 { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *August 12*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(543)

W. C. Hemen
Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.
Jonathan Jackson
Pvt., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1st, 1780

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780.

Pay per month 66²/₁₀₀ Dolls.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166²/₁₀₀ Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Brooks.

5

Conn.

Donalhue, Frederick

682, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *October 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(543)

W. H. S. Jones
Copyist.

5

Conn.

Jonathan Jackson

Col Bradley Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Died April 18, 1781

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *10*

(575)

J. H. Corrie

Copyist.

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Jonathan Jackson

Capt. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated November 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 5 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. J. Spenser
Copyist.

5

5

Conn.

General Muster Roll

624, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *November & December*, 1780.

Roll dated *December 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *21 Companies & 260 men
lost*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

1580 Jackson, Levan

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jackson, Zebulon

1581
Jackson. Lewis

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jacklin. Lewis

✓ 1582
Jackson, Nathan

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35135012	26	37152212
2	35135100	27	
3	35135474	28	
4	35135240	29	
5	35135551	30	
6	35135311	31	
7	35135025	32	
8	35135078	33	
9	35135050	34	
10	35135445	35	
11	35135753	36	
12	35135510	37	
13	35135815	38	
14	35135570	39	
15	35135550	40	
16	35135030	41	
17	35135240	42	
18	35135080	43	
19	35135495	44	
20	35135700	45	
21	35135054	46	
22	35135020	47	
23	35135111	48	
24	35135022	49	
25	35135040	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓
See also

2 | 5 | Conn.

Mathan Jackson

Rank, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. J. Gougeon

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Nathan Jackson

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 2, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent

Dunton

J.

5

Conn.

Nathan Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feby 2, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

5

Conn.

Nathan Jackson

P.

Co.

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 2, 17*77*.

Term

War

Casualties

Died July 25. 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *69*.....

(575)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Nathan Jackson

Cor

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 25

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

J

5

Conn.

Nathan Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Guard

Remarks:

Dunton

(543)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Nathan Jackson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid

Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month

L 2

Whole time of service

1 yr 20

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

2

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Gouglan

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Nathan Jackson

Orr, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct., 1777.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A Douglas

Copyist.

S

5

Conn.

Clavian Jackson

Prt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A Douglas

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Nathⁿ Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dunton

J

5

Conn.

Nathan Jackson

Cut

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2y. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

5

Conn.

Nathan Jackson

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Nathan Jackson

Port, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Nathan Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick. Present

Remarks:

Dunton

9

5

Conn.

Nathan Jackson

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ - 2

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A Douglas

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Nathan Jackson

Pos, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

J | 5 | Conn.
Nathan Jackson

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time April, 17 .

To what time paid May, 17 ..

Pay per month \$ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

(545)

A. J. Douglas
Copyist.

J | **5** | **Conn.**
Nathan Jackson
Priv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge, April 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During ye War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J | 5 | Conn.

Crashan Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 0 s. 0 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

J | 5 |

Conn.

Nathan Jackson

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Duranton

9 | 5 | Conn.

Nathan Jackson

Port, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2 s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Back chest

(545)

A. Gougeon
Copyist.

5

Conn.

Stephen Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Nathan Jackson

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Valley Forge*

Remarks: _____

Dunton

J

5

Conn.

Nathan Jackson

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge June 2, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During ye War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Guard*

Remarks: _____

Durton

7

5

Conn.

Nathan Jackson

Cor

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Roll dated

White Plains Aug 4, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, Valley Forge

Linton

J

5

Conn.

Nathan Jackson

Pot

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died July 25th 1778.

Dunton

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 1583
Jackson. Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35160952	26
2	35160984	27
3	35161524	28
4	35159133	29
5	35159176	30
6	35159231	31
7	35159200	32
8	35159204	33
9	35159508	34
10	35152052	35
11	35152727	36
12	35152775	37
13	35152822	38
14	35152871	39
15	35152917	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also

8th Regiment

J | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Saml Jackson
Plt, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. & Apr.*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Cond. Lobb's Ferry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Jam. I. Jackson
| **5** | **Conn.**
| (2d Formation, 1781.) |
Pat., { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 17*81*.
Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.
Term of enlistment *20. War*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____

Remarks: *8th Regt. H. Co.*
On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.
Hand
(543) Copyist.

J | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Samuel Jackson
Pat., { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transf. to 7th Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

J | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml Jackson
Priv, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Received from*
Infantry, June 1, 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

J | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam^l Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

T. M. Sherman
Copyist.

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Jackson

Self, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Jackson

(Corp), { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1/82*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

9 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Jackson

Corp., { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 25*
82

Alterations since last muster *Joined from*
Company May 1" 82

Casualties *Died in Camp*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Samuel Jackson
Copyist.

Samuel Jackson

Corpl. { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 20*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *16 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 23/82*

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*

to 3rd Comp'y Mar 1, 82.

Casualties *Transferred to Capt. Stiles*

Co. May 1, 82.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Rauzon

7 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Jackson

Co. p., { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
8-2

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

9 | 5 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Jackson

Capt., { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 27*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *June 14*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14*

62

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Camp

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Jackson

Comp., { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *Aug 1st 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 July*

1782 for June

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

5 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Jackson

Comp., { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1
82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Comp.

9 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781st)

Nehemiah Jackson

Comp., { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

(543)

Comp.

Copyist.

9 | 5 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Jackson

Corp. { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Arduity - Genl McDougal*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Jackson, William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35154323	26	35155156
2	35154407	27	35157057
3	35156287	28	3515-241
4	35154494	29	35157113
5	35156373	30	35155297
6	35154574	31	35157161
7	35156453	32	35155344
8	35154651	33	35157219
9	35156530	34	35155463
10	35154720	35	35157273
11	35156545	36	35155445
12	35154790	37	35157215
13	35156667	38	35155493
14	35154756	39	35157363
15	35156-22	40	35155530
16	35154901	41	35157401
17	35156784	42	35155553
18	35154988	43	35157472
19	351561846	44	35155607
20	35155021	45	35157400
21	35155900	46	35155621
22	35155070	47	35157530
23	35156407	48	35155212
24	35155130	49	35155534
25	35157003	50	35155535

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *P. P. 4367861*

See also *invalids*

J | **5** | **Conn.**

William Jackson
X *Wright* Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb 14*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Transf to Invalids April*
1. 1781.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *168*.....

J. H. Morris

9 | 5 | Conn.

William Jackson
Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777.
Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1777.
Commencement of pay 17.
To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.
Pay per month \$2.
Time of service 1 Month.
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount \$2.
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

2 | 5 | Conn.

William Jackson

pr-, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1777.

To what time paid for, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

Q

5

Conn.

William Jackson

for { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

5

Conn.

William Jackson

ser. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 2 day £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

9 | 5 | Conn.

William Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J

5

Conn.

William Jackson

Pvt-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Wright

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

William Jackson

Pr-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wright

J

5

Conn.

William Jackson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties

Remarks: _____

(543)

Wright

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

William Jackson

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wright

J

5

Conn.

William Jackson

Pr-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

(543)

Wright

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Will^m Jackson

Prst-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month .

of *July*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb'y 14*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

Wright

J. | **5** | **Conn.**

William Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks

J. | **5** | **Conn.**

William Jackson

Prof., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Brooks

J.

5

Conn.

William Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb-1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Mar-1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J.
William Jackson
Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1* 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1* 17

Pay per month *£2.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Brooks

9
5

Conn.

William Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J.

5

Conn.

William Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 12 months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

5

Conn.

William Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

William Jackson

Priv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *12* .

Time of service *1 Month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Brooks.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Wm Jackson
Out.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks.

J. | **5** | **Conn.**

William Jackson
Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J | **5** | **Conn.**

William Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J. 5 Conn.
Will^m Jackson
Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17

To what time paid Dec 1 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amf. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J

5

Conn.

W^m Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

J

5

Conn.

William Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

J

5

Conn.

Will^m Jackson

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wright

J

5

Conn.

N^m Jackson

Pr-, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Wright's Mills July 22* 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Wright

J

5

Conn.

Will^m Jackson

Pvt-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 4, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wright

Copyist.

7 | 5 | Conn.

Will^m Jackson

Pvt-, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Guard

Wright
Copyist.

2 | 5 | Conn.

M^m Jackson

Prst-, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wright

J

5

Conn.

Will^m Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

(543)

Wright

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Will^m Jackson

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Second Hill Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

(543)

Wright

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

William Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburg Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wright

J

5

Conn.

Will^m Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Wright

(543)

Corrlist.

J

5

Conn.

Will^m Jackson

Priv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *tending sick*

Wright

J | **5** | **Conn.**

William Jackson

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Mens Names Inlisted During the war in
Cap^t J. A. Wright's Company, 5th Battalion
Comm^d by Philip B. Bradley, Col^o,
under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowl-
edge that we have Recv^d of Lieut. Henshaw Pay
Master to the 5th Battalion, the Several sums An-
nexed to our Names it being a Gratuity granted
by the Hon^l the Congress in Consideration of
our having Engaged in the army During the
present war, previous to the 23^d Jan^y, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *August* . 17*77* .

Name *William Jackson*

Pounds *30*

Time Paid , 17 .

William Jackson

Remarks:

Number of record:

11 *W Harris*

(548d)

Copyist

J.

5

Conn.

Will Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 .

Time of service 1 Month .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

G. | 5 | Conn.

William Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 179.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J.

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time Mar., 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Apr., 17 .

Pay per month \$2 .

Time of service 1 Month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

C. Brooks

J.

5

Conn.

James Jackson

Prst, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Wm Jackson

Priv

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Feb., 17.

To what time paid Feb., 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J.

5

Conn.

Wm Jackson

Prvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

Brooks.

J.

5

Conn.

Wm Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 66⁹/₁₀₀ Doll.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166⁹/₁₀₀ Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J
William Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.*

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Doll.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks

William Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 1 s. 8.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 s. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brook

J.

5

Conn.

William Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£2*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J. M. Jackson

Priv. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks

J

5

Conn.

W^m Jackson

Priv-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick about*

Wright

J

5

Conn.

N^m Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ridding Apl 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

(543)

Wright

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Will^m Jackson

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Mch 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Cond Horsneck*

Wright

J

5

Conn.

W^m Jackson

Priv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Wright

Copied.

J

5

Conn.

Will^m Jackson

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Melrose Point Sept 30 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

on duty

Wright

7

5

Conn.

William Jackson

Priv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Michael Pugh Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

J

5

Conn.

Will^m Jackson

Per, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelson's Point Aug 1, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Wright

J

5

Conn.

N^m Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands of York July 2, 1779*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Wright

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Will^m Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands of N. York June 1, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Wright

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

W^m Jackson

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Compound May 15 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

(543)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

H^m

Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Flying Hoptl*
Nov 26-79

Wright

J

5

Conn.

H^m Jackson

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Flying Hop*

Nov 26

Wright

(543)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

H^m Jackson

Priv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

Wright

J.

5

Conn.

William Jackson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 1780 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 1780 .

Pay per month

Time of service.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent
Novbr 26th '79.

Brooks.

5

Conn.

Will Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *S. Absent*
Nov. 26, 79.

Brooks

(Copyist.)

J

5

Conn.

Hill^m Jackson

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: S. Absent
Nov. 26, '79.

Brooks

(545)

Copist.

9. | 5 | Conn.

Wm Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent
May 10, '80.

Brooks.

J. | 5 | Conn.

William Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick absent.

Brooks.

J.

5

Conn.

Wm. Jackson

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1 1780.

To what time paid Apr. 1 , 1780.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

C. Brooks

J.

5

Conn.

William Jackson

Priv., { Capt Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent,
Nov. 26th '79.

Brooks.

Copist.

J

5

Conn.

Will^m Jackson

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Wright

J

5

Conn.

Will^m Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick absent 6 days*
1780

(543)

Wright

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Will^m Jackson

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Oct 2

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent Aug 6-1780

Wright

J

5

Conn.

Will^m Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Wright

J

5

Conn.

W^m Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Fithkill Nov 26/79

Wright

J

5

Conn.

Will^m Jackson

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780 .

Roll dated

June

, 1781 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Count May 10

(543)

W. J. H.

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

W^m Jackson

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Fishkill*
Nov 26-79

Wright

J

5

Conn.

W^m Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Flying Haple*
Nov 26-79

(543)

Wright

Copied.

J

5

Conn.

William Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 17*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent Nov 26-17*

(543)

Wright

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

William Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Feb 2

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Flying Horse
Nov 26-79*

Wright

J | 5 | Conn.

William Jackson

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap' Wright's
Company in the Fifth Battalion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the United States,
Commanded by Col^o Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____
not dated, 17 ____.

Time of Service:
War, _____ /

3 Years, _____

In the Field, _____ /

On Com^d, _____

In Hosp^l, _____

Sick in Country: _____

State, _____

Town, _____

On Furlow, _____

Remarks: _____

W Harrison

Conn.

Appears on an

of Moneys Due the Absentees 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Philip B: Bradley. 1779.

Casualties Deserted

Sum Due 33 Dollars 30 90th

Sum paid _____

Nº Warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 74

(547)

Copyist.

Jackson. Zebulon

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35154324	26	35157058
2	35154408	27	35155242
3	35156285	28	35157114
4	35154495	29	35155298
5	35156374	30	35157164
6	35154555	31	35155550
7	35156454	32	35157220
8	35154652	33	35155444
9	35153531	34	35157274
10	35154721	35	35155449
11	35156599	36	35157319
12	35154791	37	35155494
13	35156665	38	35157504
14	35154857	39	35155539
15	35154734	40	35157409
16	35154919	41	35155544
17	35156790	42	35157454
18	35154463	43	35155028
19	35156847	44	35157497
20	35155222	45	35155672
21	35153401	46	35157507
22	35155072	47	35155703
23	35156952	48	35157575
24	35155131	49	35155727
25	35155107	50	35157505

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓
See also

J. | **5** | **Conn.**

Zebulon Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Lebulon Jackson

Privt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

Copyst.

9 | 5 | Conn.

Zebulon Jackson
ser, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 1777.

To what time paid Nov, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

Isabel Jackson
Corr, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept* 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlist

J

5

Conn.

Leban Jackson

Pr-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Isabel Jackson
Wright Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 14, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged Feb 14, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *168*

(575)

J. L. Harris
 Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Zebulon Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hicks

J

5

Conn.

Zebulon Jackson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick absent*

Wright

Copyist.

3 | 5 | Conn.

Zebulon Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777 .

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Hosp ll

Wright
Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Zebulon Jackson

Pr-, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Zebulon Jackson

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wright

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Zebulon Jackson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

J.

5

Conn.

Lebun Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 Month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Brooks

J.

5

Conn.

Zebulon Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J.

5

Conn.

Zebulon Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J. | **5** | **Conn.**

Zebulon Jackson

Pr.; { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

Brooks

J. Jackson
Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.* . 1778.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

Brooks.

Zebr Jackson
Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* . 1778.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

Brooks

J.

5

Conn.

Zelin Jackson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

Brooks.

J

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

sick absent

Wright

J. | 5 | Conn.

John Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *June 15th*, 17.

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service *15 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Went to Danbury
Hospital June 15th*

Brooks.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Zebr Jackson

Ort, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks

J.
Zebulon Jackson

Privt., { Capt Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J

5

Conn.

Zebⁿ Jackson

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury*

J

5

Conn.

Jobⁿ Jackson

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury*
June 15"

Wright

J

5

Conn.

Jobⁿ Jackson

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Second Hill Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury*
June 15

Wright

2

5

Conn.

Geob^m Jackson

Cvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Indricksburg Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury*
June 15. 1778

J

5

Conn.

Geob^m Jackson

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb'y 14*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Danbury Hospital*

High

7

5

Conn.

Zebⁿ Jackson

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb'y 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury*

Wright

J

5

Conn.

Zebⁿ Jackson
Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wright's Mills July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Connecticut*

(543)

Wright

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Rebⁿ Jackson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 2, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wright

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Zebulon Jackson

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wright

J

5

Conn.

Zebedee Jackson

Pr, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr 2, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Wright

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Zebulon Jackson

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

Wright

J

5

Conn.

Zebulon Jackson

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

(543)

Wright

Coyt.

J.

5

Conn.

Zebⁿ Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 66²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 17 Months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166²/₃ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J

5

Conn.

Zebⁿ Jackson
Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 17 .

Pay per month 66²/₃ Doll.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166²/₃ Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Zebn Jackson
Pvt.

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1 17 .

Pay per month 66⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks

Copyist.

G.

5

Conn.

Zebⁿ Jackson
Privt., {

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1 17 .

Pay per month 66²/₁₀₀ Doll.

Time of service 1 Month .

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66²/₁₀₀ Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks.

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Zeb in Jackson

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1 S. 8.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 S. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

G.

5

Conn.

Zebulon Jackson

Priv.

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O. Brooks

J.

5

Conn.

Zebn Jackson

Priv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks

J.

5

Conn.

Zebn Jackson

Cvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(545)

Copyist.

J. | **5** | **Conn.**

Zebin Jackson
Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *11 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 22.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Was not included
in the pay Rolls
since May 1778.*

B. D. Foster

8

5

Conn.

Zeb Jackson

Pr.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Apr.*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick

Brooks

J.

5

Conn.

Zebo Jackson

Prof.

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent.*

Brooks

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Zebulon Jackson

Cvt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Feb., 17.

To what time paid Feb., 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Brooks.

7

5

Conn.

Zebr Jackson

Pr, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wright

J

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Pr-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wright

J

5

Conn.

Zebr Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

Wright

Copyist.

7

5

Conn.

Zebⁿ Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelson's Point Sept 30* 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb'y 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

(543)

Wright

Copyist.

7

5

Conn.

Zebⁿ Jackson

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779 .

Roll dated

William Paul - Sept 1, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 14

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

J

5

Conn.

Zebⁿ Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nelson's Point Aug! 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 14

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Wright

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Zebo Jackson
Per

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highland of Jrs. July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Feb. 14*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

J

5

Conn.

Zebⁿ Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Highland 7ⁿ York June 11* 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J

5

Conn.

John Jackson

Pr, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *Compound May 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb'y 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

7

5

Conn.

Zebⁿ Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Rolling April 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb'y 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Daily June 15-78*

(543)

Wright

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Zebⁿ Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading mch 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb'y 14* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury*
15 Jan

Wright

2

5

Conn.

Zebⁿ Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Feb 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 14

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Danbury

Wright

J.

5

Conn.

Zebulon Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 66 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 14 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 76 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
February 14th, 1780.

Brooks.

J.

5

Conn.

Zebulon Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 1 1780.

Pay per month 66²/₃ Doll.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166²/₃ Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J

5

Conn.

Zebulon Jackson

Per

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mch 17*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Feb 14 Discharged*

Wright

J

5

Conn.

Zebulon Jackson

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Wright

Copied.

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Zebⁿ Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Wright's
Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the United States,
Commanded by Col^o Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____
not dated, 17 .

Time of Service:

War, _____

3 Years, */* _____

In the Field, _____

On Com^d, _____

In Hosp^l, *at Danbury* _____

Sick in Country:

State, _____

Town, _____

On Furlow, _____

Remarks: _____

W. Harrison
(555) **Copyist.**

1587

Jackway, William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jackways, William

1588
Jackways, Robert

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jackways, Robert

Jackways, William

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35150563	26	35151492
2	35150640	27	35153445
3	35152559	28	35151555
4	35150722	29	35153443
5	35152601	30	35157605
6	35150794	31	35153552
7	35152734	32	35151000
8	35150801	33	35153591
9	35152528	34	35151715
10	35152970	35	35153640
11	35152902	36	35151700
12	35157027	37	35153059
13	35152402	38	35157581
14	35151108	39	35153203
15	35153034	40	35151625
16	35151159	41	35151841
17	35150104	42	35152200
18	35151220	43	35151934
19	35153170	44	35153519
20	35151223	45	35151920
21	35153234	46	35153255
22	35151254	47	35152200
23	35150305	48	35153200
24	35151230	49	35152200
25	35153302	50	35153200

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P.P. 4367 Pl.

See also

J | **5** | **Conn.**

William Jackway
P. Strong Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Oct 22*, 17*76*.
or enlistment }

Term *War.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*..... page *68*.....

(575)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

5

Conn.

William Jackway

Priv. { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

J

5

Conn.

William Jackways

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. V. Doud

J

5

Conn.

William J. Neway

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

5

Conn.

Am. S. S. Co.
 Part, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*71*.

Roll dated *July*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Sept. 22*, 17.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ()

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

William J. Keary

Rev., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Oct 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

• Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

William Foxe
 { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

William Green Kewey
Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated November, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

William Greenway

Rank, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded (by)
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *January May*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

William Greenway
Bar., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Wm Jakeways

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Late Cap^t Solomon
Strong's Company of the Fifth Connecticut
Regm^t.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
not dated, 1728.

Term of Service:

D. War, */*

3 Years, _____

In the Field, */*

On Comm^d, _____

In Hospital, _____

Sick in Country:

State, _____

Town, _____

On Furlow, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Solomon Strong's, Captain William Green's and Captain Thaddeus
Weed's Company.

W Harrison

(555) Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Wm. J. Keways

Put

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

J. | 5 | Conn.

William Jackway

Priv't { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay, £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

Copied.

5

Conn.

Wm. J. Keways

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W. J. Keways

J

5

Conn.

William Jasleway

Put

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Commencement of time

Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B Doud

J

5

Conn.

William Juckway

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W. Dowd

5

Conn.

William Jackway

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. S. David

(545)

Copyst.

J | **5** | **Conn.**
William J. Herways

Pr t, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddens Weed's Com-
pany.

J. B. Doud

J | **5** | **Conn.**

William Jakerways
Priv, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb* *by*, 1778.
Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid *March 1*, 17
Pay per month *\$ 2*.
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *of Pay \$ 2*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B Dowd
(545) **Copyist.**

J | **5** | **Conn.**
William Jackway
Priv, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. David

J | **5** | **Conn.**
Wm Jaxeways

Pat, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B Doud

5

Conn.

Will^m Jalkeways

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sep. 1*, 17

For what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-
pany.

W. B. Bond

J | **5** | **Conn.**
William Jackway

Priv, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*98*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-
pany.

J B David

5

Conn.

William J. Herways

Out, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-
pany.

J. B. Dowd

(545)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

William Jaxeways

Priv. { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-
pany.

J. B. Doud

William Green
 { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *September 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Revolutionary War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

William Greenway

Sur., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See Entry.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

William J. Keeney
 { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

William J. Green

Co. { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

William Green

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1788.

Roll dated June, 1788.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

William A. V. ...
... { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *22. 78.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

William Jackson
Secy, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
 manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

William J. Adams

Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *August 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

William J. Green
Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th
 Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-
 manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *October 3*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

Wm. J. Green
Com., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(543)

W. J. Green
Copyist.

William Green
 Co., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

Non-Jackman
Part, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Capt. Solomon*
Westmoreland.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J | 5 | Conn.

William Jackways

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the mens names who Inlisted During the War
in Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company, 5th Bat-
talion Commanded by Philip Br. Bradley, Col^o,
under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowl-
edge that we have Received of Lieut. William
Henshaw paymaster to the 5th Battalion the Several
Sums annexed to our names it being a gratuity
granted by the Hon^l the Congress in Considera-
tion of our having engaged in the Army During
the Present War Previous to the 23^d Jan^y, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, August , 1779.

Name William Jackways

Pounds 30

William ^{his} + Jackways
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

Atkinson

(opgnt)

J

5

Conn.

William Jackway

Priv., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₁₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶/₁₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

William Jackways

Put, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *16⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. S. Bond

J

5

Conn.

William Jackways

Put

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. Z. Dand

(545)

Copyist.

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Wm. Jalleways
Priv. { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17 . . .
Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17
To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 . . .
Pay per month *L. 2.*
Time of service *1 month.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent
.
.

Casualties
Remarks
.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W B Doud
(545) Copyist.

5

Conn.

J
William JakerwayePriv.; { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17.

To what time paid Apl 1, 17.

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B Doud

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

William Jackways

Sgt, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

5

Conn.

William Jackways

Put, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L. 1, D. 8.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 3, D. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(545)

J. B. Bond

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Will^m Jackways

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1

, 17

To what time paid

Mar. 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{6}{10}$ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 $\frac{6}{10}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. David

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

William Jakerays

Put, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. S. Bond

J

5

Conn.

Will^m Jakeway

Priv

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 177*9*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

Aug. 1

, 17

Pay per month

L. 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-
pany.

W B David

5

Conn.

J
William Jackways

Prst, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1719.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

J
William Jullways
Priv. { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, L. 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. S. Doud

5

Conn.

William Jackson

Son, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated January 25, 1786.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Can Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

William Putnam

Sgt., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated July, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Command
Westmoreland

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

William J. Kearsy

{ Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Commanded
Westmoreland .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

William Lockway

Co. A., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command
Westmoreland*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

William Green
Co., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.Appointed *May 15*, 1779.Commissioned *May 15*, 1779.Enlisted *May 15*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Was killed*
at Monmouth

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(543)

Green
 Copyist.

5

Conn.

William Jackson
Sgt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Hornet West*
morland

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

William A. A. A. A.
Co. A., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See Record Book*

max. record.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

William J. H. Green

Co. A., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *August*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted*

moreland

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

William J. Kennedy

Sgt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Can Command*
Westmoreland

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

William Westways
Bar, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*
Westward

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

William Green

Co., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Was commanded at
Westmoreland.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

William Parkway
 (Rev.), { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On command
 Westchester.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J

5

Conn.

William Jackways

Put

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks Transferred to Company Aug. 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

JV3 Bond

5

Conn.

J
William Jackways

Put, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

JW3 Doud

5

Conn.

Wm. Lakques

Dmr, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Filed from company
Aug 1. 80

5

Conn.

William Jackways

Priv., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. S. Bond

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

J
William JackwaysPvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(545)

J B David

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

William Jackways

Put, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W. B. David

5

Conn.

William Green
Det., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 17*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Under bond*

New York

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

7 | 5 | Conn.

William Jackways
Pvt. { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Command West
Morland

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Bayles

5

Conn.

William Jacobus
 Port, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*60*.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Command*
Miss Maryland.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

William S. Conway

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
 { Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Capt. & command
 at Westmoreland.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

William J. V. Green
 { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commanded
 Westmoreland*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

William Green
Co., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Successor to*
the 7th Company Aug.
1800.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(543)

Green
 Copyist.

William Sackway
 { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *15 July*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Company*
W. Sackway

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J

5

Conn.

William Jacques

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Westmoreland*

[Signature]
Copyist.

9 | 5 | Conn.

William Jacques
Prv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Comm + Westward

J. P. [Signature]
Comd.

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Wm *Jakque*

Prv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Westmoreland*

[Signature]
Convict.

J

5

Conn.

William Jacques

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Westmoreland

William Jackarways
Pot Capt Meads Co

Appears on an

Account *

of Moneys Due the Absentees 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Philip B: Bradley. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties *Alwent*

Sum Due *66* Dollars *60* 90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *75*

Wm Potter

1590
Jackson. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jackson. John

1591
Jakesway: Robert

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jakways. Robert

1592
Jackway, William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jackways, William

1593
Jakeways, Robert

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jakeways, Robert

1394
Jackways, William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jackways, William

1393
Jacques

Robert

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jakways

Robert

1596
Jacques William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jackways William

1547
Jakquet, Robert

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jakways, Robert

Jakways. Robert

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35138101	26	35138927
2	35138179	27	35137244
3	35136492	28	35138984
4	35138225	29	35137329
5	35136536	30	35139039
6	35138296	31	35137275
7	35136607	32	35139018
8	35138388	33	35137371
9	35136688	34	35139137
10	35138446	35	35137429
11	35136754	36	35139180
12	35138513	37	35137412
13	35136819	38	35139222
14	35138577	39	35137512
15	35136881	40	35139307
16	35138657	41	35139263
17	35136939	42	35137533
18	35138713	43	35139340
19	35136997	44	35137582
20	35138772	45	35139393
21	35137053	46	35137624
22	35138820	47	35139480
23	35137110	48	35137225
24	35138864	49	35139225
25	35137166	50	35139225

Number of personal papers herein *3*.

Book Mark: *N. & P. 43678.*

See also *Corps of Invalids*

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Robt Jakways
P Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 22, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Trans to Invalids 29*
Octo. 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *169*

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

9 | 5 | Conn.

Robert Jackson

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2

Whole time of service 1 m 20

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Douglas

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Robert Jackways

....., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month L. 2

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. G. Douglas

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Robert^x Jackways

Prt

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *2.2*

Whole time of service *15720*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. G. Angles

Copyist.

9

5

Conn.

Robert Lakerway

Port,

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1720

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. J. Langlas

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Robert Jakways

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Hall's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Purinton

J

5

Conn.

Robert Jackways

Oct, { Capt Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

G

5

Conn.

Robert Gessweys

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dunton

J.

5

Conn.

Robert Jakways

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feby 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dunton

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Robert⁺ Jacques

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Durston

J

5

Conn.

Robert Jackways

Cor, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2y War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

5 | **Conn.**

Robert Jackquet

Appears with the rank of private on a
Roll

of the Names and Remark of Cap^t Samuel Hait's
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp White Plains
Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Service:

During War, /

3 Year, _____

In the Field, /

On Command, _____

In Hospital, _____

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

W. Harrison

9 | 5 | Conn.

Robert Jackways

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1778.

Commencement of time Mich 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A Douglas

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Robert Jackways

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A Douglas

Copyist.

9

5

Conn.

Robert J. Keways

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. J. Douglas

Copysist.

5

Conn.

Robert Jackson

Private, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Private

Robert Mahan

Enl. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

5

Conn.

Robert Yackway

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct-1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct-1, 17.

Pay per month 2 Pounds

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Yackway

5

Conn.

Robert Backus

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1798.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1798.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1798.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1798.

Pay per month 2 Pounds.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pounds.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drill

5

Conn.

Robert Jackson

Emr, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2 Pounds

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6 Pounds

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Left out from July
Harris absent

O'Neill

5

Conn.

Robert Ackway

Emr, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 17*88*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17

To what time paid *August 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 Pounds*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Pounds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent

Co. 111

2 | 5 | Conn.

Robert Jackways

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay, £ _____ s. _____ d. _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2 s. _____ d. _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick & lost

(545)

R. Douglas

Copyist.

2

5

Conn.

Robert Jackson

Part, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Douglas

Copyist.

9

5

Conn.

Robert Jackways

Port, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 2 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Robert Jackways

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Present

Remarks:

Dunton

(543)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Robert Jacksways

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick. Present

Remarks:

Dunton

(543)

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Robert Jackways

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hays Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick. Present

Remarks:

Dunton

(543)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Robert Jakways

Cor, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3^d*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Purinton

(543)

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Robert Jacques

Is { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

J

5

Conn.

Roberts Jacques

Det

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dunton

J.

5

Conn.

Robert Jacques

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(543)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Robert Jacques

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778 .

Roll dated

White Plains Sept 1,

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

J.

5

Conn.

Robert Jacques

Cor.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Yellow Spring

Dunton

(543)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Robert Jackways

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick, Yellow Spring*

Remarks: _____

Dunton

J

5

Conn.

Robert⁺ Jacques

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Roll dated Vally Forge June 2, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Yellow Spring

Remarks :

.

.

.

Dunton

J

5

Conn.

Robert Jaques

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick, Div. Hospital

Remarks:

Printon

5 | Conn.

Robert Jakeways

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the war
in Cap^t Hait's Company, 5th Battalion Comm^d by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o,

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowl-
edge that we have Recv^d of Lieu^t Henshaw Pay
Master to the 5th Battalion, the Several Sums an-
nexed to our Names it being a Gratuity granted
by the Hon^l the Congress in Consideration of
our having Engaged in the army During the
present war, previous to the 23^d Jan^y, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

..... July, 1777

Name Robert Jakeways

Pounds 30 Shillings Pence

Time Paid, 17

Robert Jakways

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

W Harrison

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Robert Akers

Rank, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. V. [Signature]

5

Conn.

Robert Jackson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, November 1, 17 .

To what time paid, December 1, 17 .

Pay per month, 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. J. Hills

5

Conn.

Robert Jackson

Emr, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct-1, 17To what time paid Nov 1, 17Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollarsTime of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollarsAmount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Noted

5

Conn.

Robert Jackson

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ 20 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

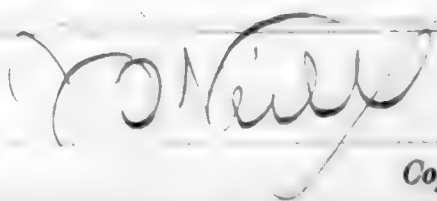
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



5

Conn.

Robert Jackson

Engr, { Capt Samuel Hatt's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1789.

Commencement of time August 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1.58

Amount \$2.58

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Neil

5

Conn.

Robert Wakarusa

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1779.

Commencement of time

July, 17

Commencement of pay

July, 17

To what time paid

August, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Robert Jacques

Dr

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. J. J.

5

Conn.

Robert Backus

Drill-, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr. Backus

5

Conn.

Robert Packard

{ Capt. Samuel Hail's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 2 months

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

5

Conn.

Robert Mackay

Comd. { Capt. Samuel Hail's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

March 1 to Feb 1 1779

Casualties

Remarks :

Comd.

5

Conn.

Robert Jackson
Private

{ Capt. Samuel Hail's Co., in the 5th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. O. Niles

5

Conn.

Robert Jackson

Pr { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December 1st, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copied.

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Robert Jacques

Prv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November 1st*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *14 Dec*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spaz
Copyist.

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Robert Jacques
Priv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October A.D.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Nov. 1.*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

Spang
Copyist.

5

Conn.

Robert Jackson

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September 18, 1779.

Roll dated September 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

9

5

Conn.

Robert Jacques

Priv { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

Gray

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Robert Jacques

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Page
Copied.

5

Conn.

Robert Jacques

Private, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

5

Conn.

Robert Jackson

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

5

Conn.

Robert Jacques

Cor { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Crompond May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow by Col
Bradley March 7 for 25
Days

Dunton

J

5

Conn.

Robert Jacques

Pos, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apl. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough by Col.
Bradley March 7th 25 days.

Dunton

J.

5

Conn.

Robert Jacques

Per, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Duranton

(543)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Robert Jacques

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dunton

5

Conn.

Mount Valerians
Mr

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febr*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Febr 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Febr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *1 each*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Staley

5

Conn.

Robert Vakenary
Qmr

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *April*, 17.

Pay per month *66 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Correct

5

Conn.

Robert Pakques
Amr, {

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6³⁰ dollars*

Time of service *6 months 24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *113³⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Enlisted Aug 7. 80*

5

Conn.

Robert V. Akers
Rank, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.To what time paid *June 1*, 17.Pay per month *6⁰⁰ to 10 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ to 90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. H. Miles

5

Conn.

Robert Valques

Ant- { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17.

To what time paid, June 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 16⁰⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. H. Miller

Robert L. Hargis
Int., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

5

Conn.

Robert Jacques

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the Corps of
Minutemen Dec. 29, 1780

Spang
Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Robert Jacques

Inv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

5

Conn.

Robert Jacques

Prv { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

5

Conn.

Robert Jackson

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

5

Conn.

Robert J. Keways

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

5

Conn.

Robert J. Keweenaw

Prv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Duty*

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Robert Jackways

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

J. | **5** | **Conn.**

Robert Jacques

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 17*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

G. J. [Signature]
Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Robert Jacques

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January 1st, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Spang
Coryet.

2 | 1 | 5 | Conn.

Robert Jacques

Private, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17

Commencement of time Dec, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 2 2

Whole time of service 1 3 20

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A Douglas

Copyist.

137000
Jameson, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jameson, John

1599
Jaques.

1598-a
Robert

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jakways. Robert

1600
Jeamson. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35150517	26
2	35152555	27
3	37152268	28
4	37318343	29
5	37304943	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: *R. & P. 136786,*

✓
See also

5

Conn.

John Garrison
(*Garrison*) { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties. *Discharged*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J

5

Conn.

John Finerson
Ensign

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged
July 23.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B Bond

J

5

Conn.

John Jamison
Ens, _____ Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

*Discharged in the muster
of July 77 - then not mentioned*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *168*.....

(575)

J. L. Corrie

Copyist.

John Jimmison

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List

of the Officers of Col^o Philip B. Bradley's Reg^t,
who have served since the first of Janu^r, 1777,
until the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____
August, 1778.

Date of Commisⁿ, Janu^r 1st, 1777.

Promoted, _____, 17 ____.

Resigned, July 22^d, 1777.

Died, _____, 17 ____.

Captivated, _____, 17 ____.

To what promoted, _____.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3 W. Harrison
(545m)

Copyist.

81 55 Home

Jno Jameson

Appears on a

Memorandum

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

March 12, 1778 / P. Stockings sold Jno.
Jameson - p. 9

Number of record:

52

(545i)

M. O. R. R. R.
Copyright.

1001
Jeffers. William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35140 024	26 35140 851
2 35140 100	27 35142 737
3 35141 787	28 35140 902
4 35140 189	29 35142 793
5 35142 073	30 35140 990
6 35140 256	31 35142 051
7 35142 141	32 35141 011
8 35140 322	33 35142 810
9 35142 207	34 35141 050
10 35140 390	35 35142 951
11 35142 275	36 35141 111
12 35140 452	37 35142 990
13 35142 337	38 35141 156
14 35140 515	39 35142 041
15 35142 400	40 35141 202
16 35140 558	41 35143 007
17 35142 443	42 35141 251
18 35140 018	43 35143 137
19 35142 520	44 35141 295
20 35140 304	45 35143 177
21 35142 579	46 35141 334
22 35140 737	47 35143 014
23 35142 531	48 35141 800
24 35140 795	49 35143 251
25 35142 573	50 35141 422

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 4367.86.

See also

J | **5** | **Conn.**

William Jeffers
P. Lacy Co.,
Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb 26*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged Feb 26. 1788.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *168*

J. L. Morris
(575) Copyia.

5

Conn.

William Jeffors

Dr, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2-0-0*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

But, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in lawful money \$ 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. W.

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in lawful money \$ 2 s d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mew

5

Conn.

William Jeffors

Privt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December

, 1777 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1777 .

To what time paid

Jan 1

, 1778 .

Pay per month

62/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

in lawful money £ 2 s. d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Kraus

(545)

Copyist.

7 | 5 | Conn.

William Jeffers

Por, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes
Copyist.

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Prot, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time ^{pay} Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

in lawful money & 2 s - d -

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm

J

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *with Death etc*

High Kill

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. P. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

William Jeffers

Pr, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties with Doctors

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

J | **5** | **Conn.**

William Jeffers

Co L, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge* *Apr* 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. B. Hughes
Coypt.

J

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Prvt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

with Y^e Dock^o

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Pvt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 4.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command at the Hospital.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With the Doct at Fifth Hill*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

U. S. Hughes

J

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *With the Doctor's*
Peck Hill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. G. Noyes

(543)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 25

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*With Lacey's at
Pecks Hill*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

J | **5** | **Conn.**

William Jeffers

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Josiah Lacey's
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battallion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*
Sept 9, 17*78*.

Term of Service:

D. War, _____

3 Years, */*

In the Field, _____

On Comm^d, *on Comm^d Light Infantry*

In Hospital, _____

Sick in Country:

State, _____

Town, _____

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Lacey's and Captain John St. John's Company.

W. H. Lacey

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Plm, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. M. M.

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Priv, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$21.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

*William Jeffers**Priv.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.Pay per month *22*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. W. W.

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Priv, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2 20*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2 20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Musa

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Priv, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2.50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. W. W.

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Wm Jeffers

Priv.

Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.00.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah
Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Pl, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company

M. W.

5

Conn.

J. William Jeffers

Privt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. W.

99

5

Conn.

William Sellers

Privat

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1798.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1798.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1799.

Pay per month 22.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 22.

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Handwritten signature

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *in lawful money* *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muller

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

But. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muse

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*48*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

[Signature]

J. | 5 | Conn.

William Jeffers

Pvt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard in Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A. G. Hughes

G | **5** | **Conn.**

William Jeffers

Pvt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *about 10th leave of*
1st Yorkham

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. D. Hughes

J | **5** | **Conn.**

William Jeffers

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading. Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

J | 5

| Conn.

*William Jeffors**Pr.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.Roll dated *Pruf Reading Nov 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 17*77*.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. D. Hughes

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Pr 2

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sep. 1, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *was Com. in Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

J | **5** | **Conn.**

William Jeffers

Priv, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp 2^d Hill. Troop 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard in the
Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes
Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Wm Jeffers

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes
(543) Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Priv, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, May 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. B. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Pr, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, June 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

William Jeffers

Sp L, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wrights Mills July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 23 01

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

J | 5 | Conn.

William Jeffers

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Whiteplains, Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes
Coryst.

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *transferred to ye 9th Company
Sept 12*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Hauw

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£1.88d*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3.88d*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mau

G

5

Conn.

William Jefferson

But

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2 1/2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mull

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Bvt,

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.00.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Priv, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mulle

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Capt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muse

5

Conn.

William Jeffors

But, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.-

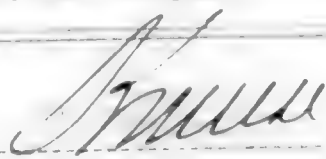
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

William Jefferson

Private, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct-1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per ² months *13 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Done

8 | 5

| Conn.

William Duffer

at, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 Dollar*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Enl. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$20.00.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$20.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Pl - { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

5

Conn.

William Jeffors

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *22*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muller

J. | **5** | **Conn.**

William Jeffers

Pvt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Battalion of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feby 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty,*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Priv, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp-Sept. 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 17*77* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to*
9th Co. Sept. 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

G | **5** | **Conn.**

William Geffers

Pos, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Aug. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A. F. Hughes
Coryist.

J. | **5** | **Conn.**
Wm Jeffers

Plt { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Battalion of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Rekeat Oct 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recd from 6th Comp'y*
Sept 1. 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble
(543) Copyist.

J | **5** | **Conn.**

William Jeffers

Prst, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp- Sept. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Cpt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Apr 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Com'd at Norwalk*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

St. F. Hughes

J | 5 | Conn.

William Jeffers

Pos, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated From Bond. May 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes
(543) Copyist.

J | **5** | **Conn.**

William Jeffors

Priv { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp - July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. D. Hughes

J

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highland of Fort Mifflin*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Pat- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 26, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 26 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 9⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15³⁴/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Feb 26 '80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Priv, { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged Feb 26. 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Pos { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feby 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

5

Conn.

William Jeffers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Josiah Lacy's Company, in Col^o Phillip
Burr Bradley's Regiment—Recruits Raised in
Fairfield, 1777.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

Place of Abode:

State, *Rhode Island*

County, _____

Town, _____

Age, *18* years.

Date of Inlistment:

Month *July*, Day *26*

Size: *5* Feet, *6* Inch.

Term Inlisted for, *3* years

Colour of:

Eyes, *dark*; Hair, *dark*

Complexion, *dark*

By whome Inlisted, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. Harrison

(518d)

Copyist.

1602
Jeffers, William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeffers, William

1603
Jeffers, William
5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeffers, William

1604
Jellett, Joab

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35155 + 42	26
2	35157 704	27
3	35155 553	28
4	35157 746	29
5	35157 755	30
6	35155 923	31
7	35157 425	32
8	37132 389	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J

5

Conn.

Joab Jellett

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 15* 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

Wright

J. | 5 | Conn.

Joab Jellet
Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 66⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Time of service 1 month 7 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J

5

Conn.

Joab Jellett

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 24*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Jan 15 - 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

3212288

(543)

Wright

Copyst.

J.

5

Conn.

Joab Jellet

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶/₁₀₀ Doll.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶/₁₀₀ Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

J. | 5 | Conn.
Joab Jellett

Prof. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks

J

5

Conn.

Joab Jellitt

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Sept 24*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Jan 15* - 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged time
expired*

(543)

Wright

Copyist.

Joel Jellit
Prof.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.* , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *66%90 Doll.*

Time of service *15 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5 doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *83%90 Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
15th Jan'y.

Brooks

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Job Fellett
P. Wright Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Sept 24*, 1779.

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Jan'y 15 1780*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *171*

(575)

J. L. Storrie

Copyist.

1604-a
Jellit. Joel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

• REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jellitt. Joab Joel

at loc. in file 1604-a 95.

✓

1605

Jemison, William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37318964	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Garrison
Capt Comstock's Co

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 12, 1782.

Town belong to,

Horseneck

Town Inlisted for,

Horseneck

Time Deserted,

Mar 8

1777.

Remarks:

Deceased, to the
Army

Number of record:

2

W. Garrison

(548d)

Copyist.

1606
Jennings, Isban

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jennings, Isban

1607
Jenkins, Calvin

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenkins, Calvin

1608

Jennings, Isban

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jennings, Isban

1607.
Jennings. Isban

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35141012	26	35143427
2	35142897	27	35141595
3	35141065	28	35143471
4	35142950	29	35141535
5	35141110	30	35141571
6	35142795	31	35143510
7	35141155	32	35141700
8	35143040	33	35143534
9	35141201	34	35141725
10	35143056	35	35143567
11	35141250	36	35141754
12	35143156	37	35143593
13	35141294	38	35141778
14	35143176	39	35143616
15	35141335	40	35141505
16	35143213	41	35143042
17	35141375	42	35141548
18	35143252	43	35141557
19	35141420	44	35141557
20	35143274	45	37152391
21	35141402	46	
22	35143336	47	
23	35141505	48	
24	35143322	49	
25	35141553	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 4367 8h.

See also

5

Conn.

Isban Jennings

Prvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*98*.Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*98*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*99*.Pay per month *\$2.00*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Miller

5

Conn.

Isaac Jennings

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *78*.Commencement of time *Oct 24*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.Pay per month *22*.Time of service *1 month 8 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 28 10 10 8*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Thun

J | 5 | Conn.

Isaac Jennings
Co.

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Oct 24, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term Mar

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

J. Z. Norris
(575) Copyin.

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Ishan Jennings
Dr, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. B. Hughes

J

5

Conn.

Isaac Jennings

RH

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan Reading, Dec

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 14

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Isaac Jennings

But, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

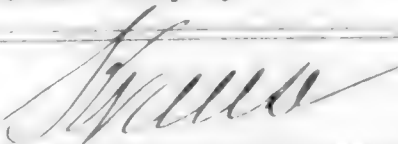
Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



5

Conn.

Isbore Jennings

Port, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10⁶⁰ 90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Waller

5

Conn.

Isbore Jennings

Privat, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

James

5

Conn.

Esbon Jennings

Sgt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

James

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Isban Jennings

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co. in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month 22.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 21. 8. 8. d.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23. 8. 8. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Krause

5

Conn.

Isaac Jennings
Enl., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.Commencement of time *July*, 17Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.Pay per month *220*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *220*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(546)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Isaac Jennings

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muller

5

Conn.

Osborn Jennings

Ent, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *22*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mull

5

Conn.

Isborn Jennings

Prat, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1779.

To what time paid May 1, 1779.

Pay per month 22.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 22.


Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



5

Conn.

*Isberr Jennings**Priv*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.To what time paid *April 1*, 1779.Pay per month *\$ 2.*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. H.

5

Conn.

Isbom Jennings

But, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm

5

Conn.

J. Lacey
Private

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *2 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J

5

Conn.

Isaac Jennings

Pvt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

J

5

Conn.

Isban Jennings

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Reading, N.H., 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

* This company was designated, at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. G. Hughes

(543)

Copypist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Isbon Jennings

Prst, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1799.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

J | 5 | Conn.

Isaac Jennings

Opb, { Capt Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Quilough, Apr 20
by Genl Huntington, for
40 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

J | 5 | Conn.

Isbon Jennings

Plt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. P. Hughes

J

5

Conn.

Isbore Jennings

Pr.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Camp - Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

7 | 5 | Conn.

Isaac Jennings

Pr, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. W. Hughes

J

5

Conn.

Isaac Jennings

Pvt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Camp Aug. 1

, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Isbom Jennings

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp - July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. Hughes

J

5

Conn.

Isaac Jennings

Pvt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands of York. June 11* 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Isbor Jennings

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Crom Pond, May 15, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

W. P. Hughes

Copyist.

5

Conn.

John Jennings

Pr't, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Oct 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Concord Fairfile.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

H. T. Hughes

Copypist.

5

Conn.

Osborn Jennings

Prvt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wells

J. | **5** | **Conn.**

Edson Jennings

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6 00 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 00 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Estlin Jennings

Capt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm

5

Conn.

Isaac Jennings

Privat, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁶⁶ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁶ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Waller

5 | Conn.

Isaac Jennings

Prst, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid April 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Isaac Jennings

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J. M. Wells

J | 5 | Conn.

Isaac Jennings

Plk, { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Philip B. Bradley *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. A. Hughes

J. | **5** | **Conn.**

Edson Jennings

Pvt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A. T. Hughes
Copyist.

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Esbon Jennings

Plt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Philip B. Bradley *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

W. F. Hughes
Coryist.

J

5

Conn.

Esbon Jennings

Pvt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

2 | 5 | Conn.

Esbon Jennings

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Esbon Jennings

Apr 1, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Isbon Jennings

Prvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Roll dated May 1, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. D. Hughes
Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Isaac Jennings

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March; 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. Hughes
Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Isbon Jennings

Plt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Isbon Jennings

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

1610.
Jennings. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *35130272*

26

2 *35131879*

27

3 *35130317*

28

4 *35131362*

29

5 *35130406*

30

6 *57152385*

31

7 *37318557*

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

R. & P. 436-786.

✓
See also

J | **5** | **Conn.**

John J. J. J. J.
Pr., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Will Dec. 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *muster*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

John Jennings

Priv.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 1780

To what time paid Aug, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶/₁₀₀ Dalls.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶/₁₀₀ Dalls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Brooks

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley
+
Philip B. Bradley
{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *October 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 27/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(543)

W. H. P. P. P.
Copyist.

John Jennings
Pr, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17 *80*.
Roll dated *November 3*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80*.
Term of enlistment *10 yrs \$1.80*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Horse Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

9 | 5 | Conn.

John Dunning
Pr, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November & December, 1780.

Roll dated December 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 1800

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged December
9, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(543)

M. Spencer

Copyist.

5

Conn.

John Jennings
P. B. Bradley Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 1*, 17 *80*.
 or enlistment }

Term *3 Mo*

Casualties *Discharged Decm 9. 17 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
 Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
 who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
 adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
 officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
 Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *171*

(575)

J. K. Morris

Copyin.

Conn.

John Jennings

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp Connecticut Halls

April 30, 1781

Commencement of Pay, July 1, 17⁸⁰.

To what Time Paid, Dec 2, 17

Pay p^r month, 6 Doll^r., 90th

Time of Service, 5 Months, 9 Days

Whole Amount, 35 Dol., 30 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

W. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

1611
Jeremy Edward

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35162015	26
2	35102055	27
3	35162701	28
4	35162760	29
5	7132455	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786,

See also

J **5** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Edward Jeremy
Rice Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 24*, 1781.
or enlistment }

Term _____

Casualties *Discharged July 25. 1782*

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*....., page *173*.....

[575] *J. L. Harris* Copyist.

2

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Jeremy

3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1

82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Camp
Copyist.

J | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Jeremiah

Pr. 1., { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 8*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 25*
82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Camp
Copyist.

7 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Sherman

3d, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *month*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah
Rice's and 3d Company.

Camp
Copyist.

2 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Jeremy

Privt., { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 27*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

July 25/82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

1612
Jeffers, William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeffers, William

1613
Gillet. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillet.

John

1614
Jimmerson. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeamson. John

1614-a

Jimison, John
5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeamson, John

1615
Jennings, John
5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jennings, John

7616
Jenkins, Calvin

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenkins, Calvin

1617
Jenkins, Calvin

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenkins, Calvin

1618
Jenkins, Calvin

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35129244	26 35131412
2 35155921	27 35129790
3 35129231	28 35131452
4 35132458	29 35129836
5 35129314	30 35131490
6 35130444	31 35129885
7 35129356	32 35131541
8 35131031	33 35129935
9 35129744	34 35131589
10 35131009	35 35129983
11 35129484	36 35131635
12 35131009	37 35130029
13 35129477	38 35131079
14 35131151	39 35130073
15 35129524	40 35130107
16 35131193	41 35131721
17 3512953	42 35130131
18 35131235	43 35131752
19 35129005	44 35130165
20 35131270	45 35131275
21 3512944	46 35130191
22 35131216	47 35131413
23 35129077	48 35131217
24 35131305	49 35131829
25 3512974	50 3513028

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓
See also

5

Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Mus, *Cattin* Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *June 10, 1778.*

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks *Reduced Oct 4. 88*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *169*

(575)

J. R. Storrie

Copyin.

J | 5 | Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t Catlin's
Company of the 5th Connecticut Battallion,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 1718.

Time of Service : D. W. 1, 3 y. _____

In the Field, 1 _____

On Command, _____

Sick in Country :

State, _____

Town, _____

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W H Harrison
(555)

Copyist.

8 | 5 | Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drummer, { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 10., 17.

To what time paid July 1., 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 2 mos 20 days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5- 6- 8

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

Inlisted April 10th + not included in
No abstract until this

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

J

5

Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drum, { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knap

J

5

Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drum

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sep 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Alg Knappe

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Calven Jenkins

Drum, { Col. Bradley's Co. 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A G Knapp

5

Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drum, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

J 5 Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drum, { Late Capt. Catlin's Co., Col. Bradley's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Was not included in the Pay Roll of Sept. by reason of being sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AS Knapp

J

5

Conn.

Calvin Jinkins

Drum

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. Knapp

5

Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drumr., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted June 10th*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

J | 5 | Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drummer { Late Capt. Catlin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

(543)

Copyist.

9

5

Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Thames, { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Bradley

(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

William J. Bradley

Driver, { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Det. at West Point.*

Conn. Sept. 25.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

5

Conn.

Charles Jenkins

Company { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(543)

Charles Jenkins
Copyist.

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Bulver Jenkins

Drummer, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable

5 | Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Name, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

2 | 5 | Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the war
in Col^o Bradley's Company, 5th Battalion Comm^d
By Philip B. Bradley, Col^o,

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowl-
edge that we have Recv^d of Lieu^t Henshaw Pay
Master to the 5 Battalion the Several sums an-
nexed to our Names it being a Gratuity granted
by the Honb^l the Congress in Consideration of
our Having Engaged in the army During the
present war previous to the 23 Ja^y, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July, 1779.

Name, Calvin Jenkins

Pounds, 50

Time Paid

his
Calvin Jenkins Attest Cornelius Russell Lt
mark

Remarks :

Number of record:

7 W Harrison

(548d)

Copyist

J

5

Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drum

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{30}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $17\frac{30}{90}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

J | 5 | Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drum, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Alg Knapp

8

5

Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drum, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

J | 5 | Conn.

Halven Jenkins

Drum, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

J

5

Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Number, { Col. Bradley's Co. 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

J | 5 | Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Sum + { Col. Bradley's Co. 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapp

8

5

Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drum

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{30}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 $\frac{30}{90}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

G

5

Conn.

Calvin Ginkins

Drum, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct-1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₄₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 m o

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 ³⁰/₄₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

J | 5 | Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drum, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{30}{40}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $17\frac{30}{40}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapp

8 | 5 | Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drum, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sep 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1 - 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapp

J | 5 | Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drummer, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapf

J | 5 | Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drum, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 14

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

5 | Conn.

Calvin Perkins

Drummer, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

J

5

Conn.

Calven Jenkins

Drummer,

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1777.

Roll dated

Feb. 1

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent with leave by Capt. Wood 22 Jan. for 4 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Calvin Jenkins

Drum, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Calven Jenkins

Drummer, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
(Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Calvin Jenkins

Drumr., { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe
(543) Copyist.

5

Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drum, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

5 | Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drummer { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable

5 | **5** | **Conn.**

Calvin Senter

Drummer { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 177*9*,
Roll dated *Aug.*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

5

Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drummer { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Erabbe

5 | **Conn.**

Calvin Jenkins

Drumer, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe
(543) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drummer, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

5 | Conn.

Catlin's

Drum, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable

J

5

Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Don, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Wight

J

5

Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drum

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

J

5

Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drum, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₉₀ Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 ³⁰/₉₀ Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapp

J

5

Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drum

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{30}{90}$ Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $17\frac{30}{90}$ Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

J

5

Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drum, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{30}{90}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $17\frac{60}{90}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AS Knapp

J.

5

Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drum

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 739/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 739/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Brooks.

Calvin H. Hings

For, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

November & December, 17*80*.

Roll dated *December 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31* *80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *at the Battle of the Clouds*

Bridge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

5

Conn.

Calvin Perkins

Drum, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(543)

W. S. Spencer
Copyist.

J | **5** | **Conn.**

William J. Kings

Army { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *November 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Oct. 27 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. B. [unclear]

(543) Copyist.

6 | 5 | Conn.

William L. Williams

1787, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated November 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

5

Conn.

Eli Catlin

Drummer, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *Apr*, 178*0*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

5

Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drumer { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

(543)

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drummer, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 17, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Eli Catlin

J | 5 | Conn.

Calvin Perkins

Drummer, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

5 | Conn.

Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated October 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: under confinement

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

5 | Conn.

Calvin Jenkins

Drumer { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

J | 5 | Conn.

Salvin, Perkins

Green, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

✓ 1619
Jinks. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-15-9-26-2	26
2	35-15-9-31-0	27
3	35-15-9-35-9	28
4	35-15-9-41-0	29
5	35-15-9-45-4	30
6	35-15-9-50-4	31
7	35-15-9-55-3	32
8	35-15-9-60-0	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Hicks

Drum, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*,

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Finck

Drum, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Null* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 23/82* _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

(543)

T. Finck
Copyist.

2 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jinks

Drum { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 10 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 22/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Tawson

5 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jinks

Heum, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 10 11

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Ransom Copyist.

John Jinks
Drum, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *A. W.*
Time since last muster or enlistment *July 29/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

5 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jinks
Drum, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1782.
Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 11 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment for July 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Benton
(548) **Copyist.**

J | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Jinks
Drummer { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Rawson
(548) Copyist.

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Pink
Drum, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

1620
Jimmings, Isban

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jennings, Isban

1621
Jennings, Isban

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jennings, Isban

1622
Jennings, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jennings, John

MICROCOPY

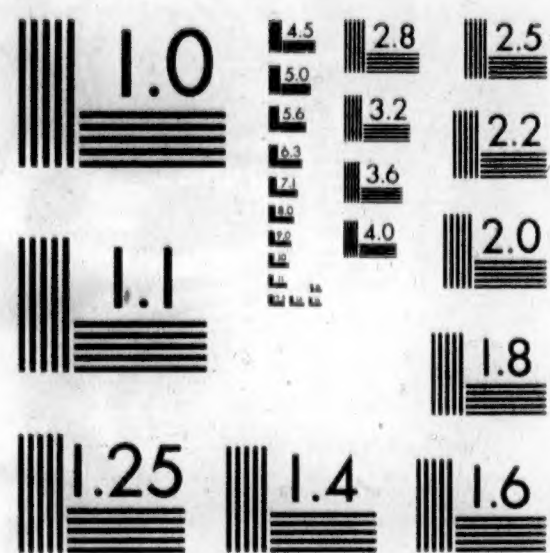
8881

ROLL

266

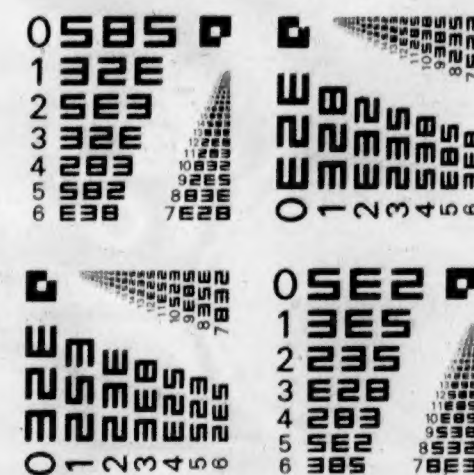
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER